



INDEX TO
*
TITLES
*
FIELD NOTES
*
AND PLATS

SPANISH COLLECTION
*
1998

Galen D. Greaser, Spanish Translator
Michael T. Moore, Archivist
Stephen Wilson and Alexander Chiba, Technical Support

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Abbott, Lancelotte

20:41 (10:341) Tr. #1 4-124
title 10/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller A-1.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins J. Hall, Jr.

Acosta, José Mariano

115:29 (39:1491) Tr. #2
title 4/24/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bowie.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Red River, 14 miles below the mouth of the Kiamechi. A.C. & J.K. Allen, attys. Located within the 20 border leagues; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Acosta, José Mariano

79:34 (24:153) Tr. #3 JWB-11
title 9/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-1, Henderson A-1.
Special Commission, G.W. Smyth. On the Neches, NW of Bean's Saline.

Acosta, Juan de

113:24 (37:487) Tr. #4
title 5/10/1810 7.5 labors (1328.25 acres) Nacogdoches A-2.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. Rancho 1 1/2 leagues west of Nacogdoches; joins Rincón.

Acosta, Juan José

22:20 (29:49) Tr. #5 X-16; X-18
title 9/30/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Burleson A-1, Falls A-1, Milam A-1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, E. Chirino. On the San Andrés and Brazos; includes Tenoxtitlan. 1 league in Burleson Co., 2 in Falls Co., 8 in Milam Co. W. H. Smith, atty.

Acosta, Juan Nepomuceno

130:20 (58:168) Tr. #6
title 11/21/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-1, Freestone A-1, Anderson A-1.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 5 leagues in Limestone Co., 3 in Freestone, 3 in Anderson. On the Navasota and Trinity; joins Mariano Riva Palacios. S. M. Williams, atty.

Acosta, Juan Nepomuceno

Tr. #7
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 130:20. This copy was withdrawn from the TGLO; see Box 138:28.

Acosta, Juan Ysidro

115:20 (39:1325) Tr. #8
title 12/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, M. de los Santos Coy. Waters of the Angelina; west bank of Moral Creek.

Adams, Francis

14:41 (7:169) Tr. #9 7-102; 10-284
title 10/22/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-1.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Left bank of the Navidad; joins P. White.

Adams, James

95:7 (27:33) Tr. #10
title 12/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Cherokee.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Neches, 9 or 10 miles south of the Béxar Road. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Adams, John

47:25 (19:885) Tr. #11 McMcHB-7 Atlas B.88
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-2.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity; joins Ewing.

Adams, John W.

48:58 (20:235) Tr. #12 GAN-21 Atlas V.271
title 3/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity, joins T. J. Chambers.

Adams, Thomas

101:16 (59:17) Tr. #13
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-1.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East of the Nueces, one league above the mouth of the Frio River.

Aguilera, Casildo

44:49 (18:195) Tr. #14 JMH-50
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. North of Nacogdoches.

Aguilera, José Ignacio

130:23 (58:199) Tr. #15
title 11/26/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Anderson A-5, Freestone A-2.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Both sides of the Trinity, joins M. Rionda. Deposited 7/14/1873.

Aguirre, Antonio

Tr. #16
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Zavala A-1.
Special Commission, F. Soto. East of Nueces, joins N. Aguirre. John Charles Beales, atty. The testimonio of this title was deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845, and withdrawn by Johns & Co. on April 16, 1875 (see Box 138:33). See also 75 Tx. Reports 370. Box 137:2 (transcript of court records) contains a copy and translation of the title. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 9:5. See also Zavala Co. Sketch File #17.

Aguirre, Narciso

Tr. #17
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Zavala A-3, Dimmit A-1.
Special Commission, F. Soto. East of Nueces, joins A. Aguirre. John Charles Beales, atty. The testimonio of this title was deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845, and withdrawn by Johns & Co. on April 16, 1875 (see Box 138:33). For Texas Supreme Court decision see 75 Tx. Reports 370. Box 137:2 (transcript of court records) includes a copy and translation of this title. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 9:5. See also Zavala Co. Sketch File #17.

Aguirre, Pedro José de

Tr. #18
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Zavala A-2.
Special Commission, F. Soto. East of Nueces, joins A. Aguirre. John Charles Beales, atty. The testimonio of this title was deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845, and withdrawn by Johns & Co. on April 16, 1845 (see Box 138:33). See also 75 Tx. Reports 370. Box 137:2 (transcript of court records) includes a copy and translation of this title. See also Zavala Co. Sketch File #17.

Aguirre, Rafael de

22:22 (29:69) Tr. #19 X-24
title 10/4/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) McLennan A-1, McLennan A-2.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. West side of the Brazos, mouth of the Bosque. Samuel M. Williams, atty. This survey cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Tx. Land Titles (1942). For withdrawal of power of attorney see GSC Box 6:2, p. 69.

Aguirre, Rafael de

22:33 (29:159) Tr. #20 X-33; X-48
title 10/22/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Williamson A-1, Falls A-2.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. 10 leagues in Williamson Co., 1 in Falls Co. On the San Gabriel and Cow Bayou. Samuel M. Williams, atty. Void, see 78 SW 980. For withdrawal of power of atty. see GSC Box 6:2, p. 69.

Albarado, Faustino

99:19 (67:755) Tr. #21
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-1.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of Lavaca.

Albarado, Faustino

Tr. #22
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:19. This copy was withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Albright, John A.

93:7 (26:35) Tr. #23 Atlas T.42
title 11/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. North side of Taylor's Bayou. Not shown on maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Aldrete, José María

41:22 (17:26) Tr. #24
title 9/22/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-1.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri.

Aldrete, José Miguel

41:19 (17:22) Tr. #25
title 9/22/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Refugio A-2.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Aransas Creek, joins M. de León.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Aldrete, José Miguel

41:21 (17:25) Tr. #26
title 9/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-3.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Note: Aldrete also served as agent for his sister-in-law Jesusa de León; see Box 41:18.

Aldrich, Collin

48:31 (20:127) Tr. #28 J.Strode-31 Atlas V.340
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Aldrich, Peter

14:36 (7:145) Tr. #29 6-14
title 10/22/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-2.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Carancahua Creek, joins J. Denton.

Alexander, Amos

18:22 (9:109) Tr. #30 6-536
title 10/31/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-1.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. North fork of Wilbarger's Creek, joins J. Standifer.

Alexander, Archibald M.

19:15 (10:57) Tr. #31 5-109
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-1.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Lake Creek, joins W. W. Ford.

Alexander, Caleb P.

30:32 (12:147) Tr. #32 Lockhart-375
title 5/5/1831 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell.
DeWitt's Colony, J.A. Navarro. Plum Creek. Set aside by Decree of District Court of Travis Co., 1843.

Alexander, Daniel

36:1 (14:324) Tr. #33
title 2/25/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. South of Little River, joins No. 3. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Tx. Land Titles (1942). In conflict with Miguel Dávila.

Alexander, Hannah

59:57 (23:1543) Tr. #34 JAV-45 Atlas Z.308
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East bank of Big Alabama. Issued after the closing of the land offices. See Special Act for the relief of Hannah Donohoe, alias Alexander, 2/13/1860, in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 288. See also Milam 1-1908.

Allcorn, Elijah

1:30 (1:78) Tr. #35 1-38; 5-30; 10-154
title 7/10/1824 1.5 leagues, 1 labor (6819.7 acres) Fort Bend A-1, Washington A-1, Waller A-2.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League in Fort Bend Co., 1/2 in Washington Co., labor in Waller Co. East of Brazos; New Year's Creek.

Allcorn, Elliott

8:3 (4:530) Tr. #36 4-51; 8-32
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-2.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of south fork of Mill Creek.

Allcorn, John H.

7:3 (3:294) Tr. #37 10-155; 7-25
title 3/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Tumlinson fork of New Year's Creek.

Allen, Augustus C.

108:19 (35:176) Tr. #38
title 1/27/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Allen, Ethan

49:59 (20:491) Tr. #39 WB3-57 Atlas V.3
title 5/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. West of Trinity.

Allen, George

31:9 (12:255) Tr. #40 Lockhart-35
title 6/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-1.
DeWitt's Colony, J.A. Navarro. SW bank of the San Marcos, 11 leagues above Gonzales.

Allen, George

37:29 (15:743) Tr. #41 A-141
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. West bank of Brazos, above Viesca.

Allen, George

51:31 (21:875) Tr. #42 FH-19 Atlas V.2
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-1, Polk A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Wood's Creek, joins B. Lanier.

Allen, James

106:26 (38:970) Tr. #43
title 4/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Chambers A-1.
Special Commission, J.F. Madero. East of Trinity, joins Grieger and Miller.

Allen, John

56:59 (22:773) Tr. #44 JMH-16 Atlas Z.45
title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-1.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On the Sabine, joins R. Belew.

Allen, John K.

108:18 (35:163) Tr. #45
title 1/27/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Allen, John M.

16:29 (8:557) Tr. #46 6-133
title 11/27/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-1.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Chocolate Bayou.

Allen, Martin

2:12 (1:184) Tr. #47 1-183; 5-44; 11-111
title 7/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wharton A-1, Austin A-1.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. The league west of Peach Creek; the labor joins Kincheloe west of the Brazos.

Allen, Miles N.

6:1 (3:24) Tr. #48 4-63
title 5/21/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Eight Mile Creek, south of San Felipe.

Allen, Miles N.

13:18 (6:1926) Tr. #49 8-69; 12-63
title 11/29/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Austin A-2.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Mill Creek, west of Cummins' Hacienda.

Allen, N. G.

44:54 (18:215) Tr. #51 WB3-46
title 4/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-1.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins Allen Dimery.

Allen, Nathaniel

55:34 (22:413) Tr. #50 DB3-68 Atlas Z.98
title 4/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-2.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On Wolf Creek, joins Burk.

Allen, Philip J.

39:33 (16:257) Tr. #52 S-86
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-1.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Joins Eggleston.

Allen, Samuel T.

36:70 (14:599) Tr. #53
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-919.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. On San Gabriel, joins No. 3. Partially covered by Zarza.

Allen, Samuel T.

18:50 (9:253) Tr. #54 7-61
title 12/21/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-1.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of Brazos, joins McKinney and Wooten.

Allen, William S.

50:24 (20:595) Tr. #55 R & Mc-9 Atlas V.258
title 6/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-2.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East bank of the San Jacinto.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Alley, John

5:30 (2:558) Tr. #56 1-260
title 5/14/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-3, Lavaca A-526.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of Navidad, below the Atascosito Crossing.

Alley, John [heirs of Wm. Alley]

5:34 (2:566) Tr. #60 1-211
title 5/16/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-2.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado. See 32 Texas Reports 789.

Alley, Rawson

2:64 (1:288) Tr. #57 1-184; 1-225; 4-17
title 8/3/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Colorado A-1, Colorado A-2.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league on the east bank of the Colorado; 1/2 opposite the league.

Alley, Thomas

8:19 (4:594) Tr. #58 7-408
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-1.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado River, No. 3 above and adjoining Norman Woods.

Alley, Thomas and William

2:54 (1:268) Tr. #59
title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-2.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of San Bernard, 4 1/2 leagues above its mouth. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:2.

Allison, Elisha [Elihu] C.

47:28 (19:899) Tr. #61 TGI-6 Atlas B.13
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-1.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On the Angelina.

Allison, Patrick

10:4 (5:1070) Tr. #62
title 4/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Mulberry Creek.

Allison, William F.

47:22 (19:873) Tr. #63 TGI-18 Atlas B.90
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-1.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On the Angelina.

Allphin, Ransom

49:58 (20:487) Tr. #64 WR3-27 Atlas V.1
title 5/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity, near the San Antonio Road.

Allphin, Shelton

45:31 (18:393) Tr. #65 WR3-25 Atlas B.98 bis
title 6/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-2, Leon A-2.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity.

Alsbury [Allsberry], Charles G., Harvey and Horace

2:65 (1:290) Tr. #67
title 8/3/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Brazoria A-4.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West side of the San Bernard, two leagues above its mouth.

Alsbury [Allsberry], Thomas

1:12 (1:42) Tr. #66 2-193; 5-37; 11-79
title 7/8/1824 2 leagues, 1.5 labors (9122.45 acres) Brazoria A-3, Fort Bend A-2, Waller A-3.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West side of the Brazos; labor opposite San Felipe. 1 1/2 leagues in Brazoria Co., 1/2 league in Ft. Bend, 1 1/2 labors in Waller.

Amador, Nasario

97:20 (66:75) Tr. #68
title 3/6/1835 Victoria A-364.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Amador, Refugio

98:9 (66:353) Tr. #69
title 3/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Dewitt A-1, Victoria A-1.
De León's Colony, F. de León. North bank of the Guadalupe.

Amador, Refugio

133:2 (43:117) Tr. #70
testimonio
Copy of the title in Box 98:9. Deposited Aug. 22, 1841.

Amador, Refugio

97:27 (66:103) Tr. #71
title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-2.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Amador, Tomás

97:19 (66:71) Tr. #72
title 3/5/1835 Victoria A-3.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Amory, Nathaniel

53:9 (21:1281) Tr. #73 R & Mc-35 Atlas V.176
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-2.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Eight miles from Long King's Village.

Anderson, David

37:30 (15:747) Tr. #74 C-8
title 2/12/1835 18 labors (3187.8 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. On Little River, joins R. Anderson. Covered by Máximo Moreno.

Anderson, David

95:1 (27:1) Tr. #75 Atlas T.45
title 11/30/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres) Houston.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Four or five miles south of the San Antonio Road, joins J. Reed. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Anderson, Elijah

49:29 (20:367) Tr. #76 WB3-20 Atlas V.233
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-2.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On Bidais Creek.

Anderson, Ephraim

10:9 (5:1090) Tr. #77 7-169
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Mulberry Creek.

Anderson, Harriett

38:13 (15:995) Tr. #78 B-29; C-14
title 8/26/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. West of the Brazos, covered by José Ma. Sánchez.

Anderson, Simon Asa

3:34 (2:368) Tr. #79 1-224 1/2
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-5.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, above the Atascosito Crossing.

Anderson, Thomas

39:11 (16:81) Tr. #80 S-98
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-2.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On Onion Creek.

Anderson, Uriah

52:39 (21:1157) Tr. #81 McMcHB-17 Atlas V.188
title 10/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty A-1.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins J. Martin.

Anderson, William [John]

42:77 (17:177) Tr. #82
title 12/17/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-1.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Aransas Creek, joins O'Reilly.

Anderson, William B.

58:22 (23:1137) Tr. #83 DB4-1 Atlas Z.295
title 9/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-1.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins Henry Stagner.

Anding, George

45:65 (18:529) Tr. #84 R & Mc-49 Atlas B.47
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East of Trinity, two leagues from Groce.

Andrada, José Antonio

93:6 (26:29) Tr. #85
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-1.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Neches and Trinity, joins Juan L. Boden.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Andrews, Edmond

15:15 (7:269) Tr. #86 6-137
title 11/30/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-5.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Hall's Creek.

Andrews, John

1:9 (1:36) Tr. #87 4-1; 5-26
title 7/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Colorado A-3,
Fayette A-6, Waller A-4.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League joins Cummins
Hacienda; labor east of Brazos.

Andrews, Richard

7:55 (3:518) Tr. #89 7-33; 10-157
title 3/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Tumlinson's Creek, joins
J. Clarke.

Andrews, Richard

12:49 (6:1814) Tr. #90
title 11/23/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Bastrop A-1.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Colorado,
joins heirs of Stewart.

Andrews, William

1:44 (1:106) Tr. #91 1-49; 10-8
title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-3,
Fort Bend A-4.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of Brazos; labor
west of Brazos.

Andrews Jr., John

6:21 (3:108) Tr. #88 1-263; 7-79; 10-304
title 5/31/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of Navidad, joins J.
Kerr.

Angier, Samuel T. George B. Hall, Thomas Bradley

4:21 (2:458) Tr. #92 1-103 1/2
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-6.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Chocolate Bayou,
three leagues from its mouth. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 88.

Angier, Samuel T.

5:11 (2:534) Tr. #93 9-385
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-8.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Brazos, joins J. T.
Fields.

Angier, Samuel T.

15:41 (7:389) Tr. #94 6-131
title 12/10/1830 .66 league (2922.74 acres) Brazoria A-7.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Right bank of Chocolate
Bayou. Augmentation of 2/3 league for having married. For the 1/3
league he received as a single man see title in Box 4:21.

Anglin, Elisha

36:34 (14:455) Tr. #95 B-135
title 2/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. Joins Silas Drake.

Anthony, D.W.

12:38 (6:1770) Tr. #96
title 11/20/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-437.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of San Bernard,
joins C. E. Bettner. Covered by Simon Miller.

Anthony, Francis J.

108:12 (35:40) Tr. #97
title 1/29/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. On the waters of the Sabine.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Araujo, Gavino

110:16 (32:227) Tr. #98
title 3/17/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Tyler A-1, Polk A-1,
Red River, Bowie, Lamar, Louisiana.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. P.E. Bean, atty. 4 22/25
leagues in Tyler; 3/25 league in Polk; 1 league in Red River (invalid);
2 leagues in Bowie (invalid); 1 league in Lamar (invalid); 2 leagues in
Louisiana. (invalid)

Archer, Branch T.

17:12 (8:681) Tr. #99
title 11/18/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-9.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Oyster Creek,
joins S. F. Austin. W.G. Logan, atty.

Arciniega, Miguel

111:6 (33:344) Tr. #100
title 9/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Hunt, Grayson,
Harrison.
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of Red River. Void
because located within the 20 border leagues; see Gammel, The Laws
of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Arco [Azco], Santos de

132:4 (42:70) Tr. #101
testimonio 10/21/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Harrison
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Waters of Red River and
Sabine. Geo. A. Nixon, atty. Testimonio deposited Sept. 16, 1840.
Located within the 20 border league reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of
Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Armour, Robert

19:8 (10:29) Tr. #102 8-231
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-1.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Navasota, joins Mrs.
Anderson.

Armstrong, Henry F.

6:36 (3:198) Tr. #103 4-52; 10-63
title 3/3/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-5.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of east fork of
Mill Creek.

Armstrong, Jacob

51:32 (21:879) Tr. #104 GMP-20 Atlas V.132
title 8/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Chambers A-2.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins J. Martin.

Arnold, Daniel

11:21 (5:1438) Tr. #105 10-195
title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-2, Brazos A-256.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of Navasota, joins
J. Holland.

Arnold, William

17:25 (8:735) Tr. #106 6-23
title 4/15/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-2.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua and Keller's
bays, joins S. Houston.

Arocha, Heirs of Simón and Juan de

120:2 (31:47) Tr. #111
title 2/18/1832 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Wilson A-1.
Béxar Alcalde, F. Bustillo. NE bank of the San Antonio, mouth of
Calaveras Creek. Field notes in English found with title.

Arocha, José Ignacio

116:15 (40:1738) Tr. #107
title 9/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lamar A-1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On Red River, joins J. H.
Revere. A.C. & J.K. Allen, attys.

Arocha, José Ignacio and Juan Angel Seguín

116:3 (40:1533) Tr. #108
title 4/4/1835 (invalid) 2 labors (354.2 acres) Red River A-1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On the Red River, joins F.
Ramírez. M.B. Menard, atty. Cancelled according to the Abstract of
All Original Texas Land Titles.

Arocha, José Nepomuceno de

133:9 (43:140) Tr. #109
testimonio 4/29/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Bell A-1.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. North of the San Andrés, 7 or
8 leagues above its mouth. Testimonio deposited March 26, 1846.

Arocha, José Ramón de

114:13 (38:705) Tr. #110 B2-35
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fannin A-
1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On the Red River, joins J. H.
Revere. E. Rueg, atty. This title cancelled according to the Abstract of
All Original Texas Land Titles.

Arreola, Antonio

112:17 (37:121) Tr. #113
title 6/6/1810 18 labors, 270000 square varas (3235.63 acres)
Nacogdoches A-5.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. On La Nana
Creek. See Miscellaneous Deeds 288 1/2; originally granted to Juana
Palacios.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Arrington, William W.

33:33 (13:759) Tr. #112 Lockhart-123
title 6/16/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-2.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. NE bank of the Guadalupe, 22 miles above Gonzales.

Arriola, Dolores

19:40 (10:157) Tr. #114 5-118; 9-221; 9-437
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-3.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.

Arriola, Eduardo

20:4 (10:193) Tr. #115 5-117; 9-211
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-4.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.

Arriola, Eduardo

94:42 (26:469) Tr. #116 Atlas T.44
title 11/6/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hardin A-1.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near Big Alabama Creek, joins F. Arriola.

Arriola, Francisco

93:1 (26:1) Tr. #117 Atlas T.43
title 11/5/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hardin A-2.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near Big Alabama Creek, joins A. Lancaster. Labor covered by Saml. Andrews Survey.

Arriola, Leandro

132:16 (42:100) Tr. #118
unfinished title 11/5/1829 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Bexar.
Béxar Alcalde, Gaspar Flores. Calaveras Creek. Unfinished title, lacks field notes and title of possession. Deposited March 16, 1841.

Arriola, María Josefa

113:19 (37:448) Tr. #119
title 5/11/1810 2.5 leagues (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-4.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. On Carrizo Creek, joins F. Villalpando.

Arthur, John

45:30 (18:389) Tr. #120 JS3-33
title 6/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Gordon.

Ashby, John M.

31:40 (12:397) Tr. #121 Lockhart-416
title 7/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-1.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. SW bank of the Lavaca, below the La Bahía Road.

Ashley, Aaron

59:20 (23:1391) Tr. #122 W-37 Atlas Z.304
title 10/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-2.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Angelina.

Atkins, William

9:50 (4:994) Tr. #123 6-406
title 4/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Atkins Creek, joins J. M. League.

Aughinbough, Jesse Augustine

51:1 (21:755) Tr. #124 WB3-89 Atlas V.303
title 7/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-2.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity River.

Augustin, Henry W.

53:8 (21:1277) Tr. #125 SCH-56 Atlas V.175
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-3.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy Creek, joins A. Nash.

Austin, Emily M.

See James F. Perry

Austin, Henry

14:16 (7:59) Tr. #127 6-115
title 10/13/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-12.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Forks of Flores and Austin creeks.

Austin, Henry

16:18 (8:505) Tr. #128 6-113
title 6/20/1831 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Brazoria A-11, Brazoria A-13, Brazoria A-14.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Two leagues on Flores Creek; one league on Chocolate Bayou.

Austin, Henry

17:39 (8:791) Tr. #129 2-2
title 10/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-10, Brazoria A-15, Brazoria A-36.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. See File Brazoria 1-86; patented 6/8/1848. 4 1/2 labors Bastrop and Oyster Bay; 7 1/2 labors below Bastrop and Chocolate Bayou; 13 labors west bank of Bastrop Bayou.

Austin, Henry

22:2 (36:9) Tr. #130 8-23; 7-291
title 5/30/1831 5 leagues (22142 acres) Colorado A-4, Fayette A-7
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West of Colorado; joins Pettus and Burnham.

Austin, Henry

22:2 (36:9) Tr. #131 8-23
title 5/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-6.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. South of the Yegua.

Austin, James E.B.

5:18 (2:537B) Tr. #132 9-407
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-16.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Brazos, 1/2 mile from its mouth.

Austin, James E.B.

4:51 (2:518) Tr. #133 11-73
title 8/19/1824 3 leagues, 1 labor (13462.3 acres) Brazoria A-17, Waller.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Leagues west of the Brazos, labor opposite San Felipe.

Austin, John

2:20 (1:200) Tr. #134 4-72
title 7/21/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Harris A-1.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Buffalo Bayou. Note: For field notes and plat of a large tract of land for John Austin on Buffalo Bayou see F/N Book 1, p. 131 and F/N Book 2, p. 224A.

Austin, John

5:17 (2:537) Tr. #135 9-408
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-18.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of Brazos, 1 1/2 leagues from its mouth.

Austin, John

22:1 (36:1) Tr. #136 8-252
title 5/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-2.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Brazos, west of Navasota.

Austin, Mary Holly

16:23 (8:531) Tr. #137 6-153
title 6/13/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-1.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Right bank of Dickinson's Creek.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #138
title 5/31/1828 5 leagues (22142 acres) Brazoria A-19.
Austin Premium Lands. On the Brazos and Oyster Creek.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #139
title 5/31/1828 7.33 leagues (32460.17 acres) Brazoria A-20.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Brazos and San Bernard.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #140
title 5/31/1828 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Brazoria A-28.
Austin Premium Lands. Mouth of the Brazos, joins Labor No. 6.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #141 1-104
title 5/31/1828 .5 leagues (2214.2 acres) Brazoria A-21.
Austin Premium Lands. On Oyster Creek, joins Calvit.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #142 1-104
title 5/31/1828 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-22.
Austin Premium Lands. On Oyster and Bastrop creeks, joins Groce.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #143 1-103 1/2
title 5/31/1828 1.75 leagues (7749.7 acres) Brazoria A-37.
Austin Premium Lands. On Chocolate Bayou, three leagues above its mouth.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #144 1-13
title 5/31/1828 2.166 leagues (9591.91 acres) Brazoria A-25.
Austin Premium Lands. East bank of the Brazos between Richardson and Hall.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #145 5-43
title 5/31/1828 3.166 leagues (14020.31 acres) Wharton A-2.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Bernard, below Huff.

Austin, Stephen F.

5:55 (2:608) Tr. #146 4-11; 1-192-193; 9-403-405
title 5/31/1828 2 leagues, 3 labors (9388.1 acres) Wharton A-3, Brazoria A-31, Brazoria A-32, Brazoria A-33.
Austin Premium Lands. East bank of the Colorado above Kincheloe; labors at mouth of the Brazos.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:43 (6:2091) Tr. #147 4-34; 10-144
title 1/15/1830 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Austin A-4.
Austin Premium Lands. Forks of Mill Creek, eight miles NW of San Felipe.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:43 (6:2091) Tr. #148
title 1/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-6.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Brazos, above San Felipe.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:43 (6:2091) Tr. #149 5-22; 5-31
title 1/15/1830 2 labors, 350000 square varas (416.2 acres) Waller A-6, Waller A-9.
Austin Premium Lands. East bank of the Brazos, opposite the town.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:43 (6:2091) Tr. #150 11-110, 112
title 1/15/1830 2 labors, 650000 square varas (469.34 acres) Austin A-7, Austin A-8, Austin A-12, Austin A-11, Austin A-10, Austin A-9.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Brazos, below the town.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #151 12-31
title 12/20/1831 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Lee A-1, Burleson A-2.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Brazos on the Old San Antonio Road.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #152 8-24
title 12/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-7.
Austin Premium Lands. South bank of Yegua on Middle Road to La Bahía.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #153 12-49
title 12/20/1831 1 league, 8.5 labors (5933.75 acres) Washington A-8.
Austin Premium Lands. South bank of Yegua, southeast of road to La Bahía.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #154 6-506
title 12/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-2.
Austin Premium Lands. East bank of the Colorado, joins the Bastrop town tract. See 2 Texas Reports, p. 55.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #155 7-423
title 12/20/1831 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Bastrop A-3, Bastrop A-4.
Austin Premium Lands. League joins the Bastrop town tract; 1/2 league on west bank of the Colorado, joins Gazley.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #156
title 12/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-7.
Austin Premium Lands. West bank of the Brazos, below San Felipe.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #157 12-52
title 12/20/1831 4 labors (708.4 acres) Washington A-9.
Austin Premium Lands. On the Yegua, north of Perry.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #158 7-381
title 12/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-4.
Austin Premium Lands. On the West Bernard. See 7 Texas Reports, p. 297.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #159 7-390
title 12/20/1831 9 labors, 187500 square varas (1627.11 acres) Wharton A-5.
Austin Premium Lands. Main fork of Bernard, joins Gilbert.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #160 5-75
title 12/20/1831 812500 square varas (143.92 acres) Waller A-8.
Austin Premium Lands. Northeast of the Brazos.

Austin, Stephen F.

13:44 (6:2107) Tr. #161
title 12/20/1831 Waller A-7.
Austin Premium Lands. East of the Brazos on Irons Creek. See decree in 2 Texas Reports, p. 55.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #162 10-254; 7-85
title 12/18/1830 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Jackson A-5.
Austin Premium Lands. Forks of Lavaca and Navidad.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #163 6-227
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-1.
Austin Premium Lands. Prairie Creek Bay. See Matagorda Co. Sketch File #9. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:3.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #164
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-26, Matagorda
Austin Premium Lands. Between Caney and Bernard. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:3 and Box 3:2.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #165 6-117
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-23.
Austin Premium Lands. Right bank of Flores Creek, joins Patrick.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #166
title 12/18/1830 2 labors (354.2 acres) Matagorda A-2.
Austin Premium Lands. East of the Colorado, at its mouth. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:4.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:42 (8:811) Tr. #167
title 12/18/1830 3 labors (531.3 acres) Brazoria A-30.
Austin Premium Lands. Right bank of Bastrop Creek.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #168
title 2/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-24.
Austin Premium Lands. West of Brazos, joins Peach Point tract.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #169 6-108
title 2/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-27.
Austin Premium Lands. East of the Brazos, head of Austin's Bayou.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #170
title 2/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-29.
Austin Premium Lands. East of Brazos, opposite the west end of Galveston Island.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #171 6-145
title 2/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-2.
Austin Premium Lands. Highland Creek, south of Dickson's Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #172 4-105
title 2/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-3.
Austin Premium Lands. Clear Creek, joins J. Dickinson.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #173
title 2/25/1832 3 labors (531.3 acres) Galveston A-4.
Austin Premium Lands. Galveston Bay, south of Red Fish Bar. See Galveston Co. Sketch Files #1 and #15.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #174
title 2/25/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-34.
Austin Premium Lands. Mouth of Bernard, east side.

Austin, Stephen F.

17:43 (8:819) Tr. #175
title 2/25/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-35.
Austin Premium Lands. West of the Brazos.

Austin, William T.

10:14 (5:1110) Tr. #176 7-213
title 4/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-5.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of Big Creek, joins Lippincott.

Avant, Durham

80:22 (24:299) Tr. #177 WB-12
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of the Trinity on the Comanche Trail.

Avery, Willis

18:24 (9:117) Tr. #178
title 11/13/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-924.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Wilbarger Creek. See Act of Feb. 2, 1854, in Gammel, The Laws of the State of Texas, Vol. 3, p. 1473 and Special Laws of Feb. 16, 1858, in Gammel, Vol. 4, p. 1335. Also 20 Texas Reports 630, 77 Texas Reports 630 and 89 Texas Reports 306. For location of this survey see 1856 Williamson County map. See File Travis 1-422 for relocation.

Avila, José A.

See Rosales, José Antonio, #3384

Awalt, Henry

47:11 (19:825) Tr. #179 SAS-17; GAN-3 Atlas B.5
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Grindstone Creek.

Ayers, David

18:36 (9:173) Tr. #180
title 11/15/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-10.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Yegua, joins Friar.

Ayers, Luis

101:17 (59:18) Tr. #181
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-2.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East bank of Frio River, opposite Turner.

Babbit, Benjamin

18:34 (9:161) Tr. #182 1-90; 8-79
title 11/22/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-3.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of Brazos, joins Groce's Retreat.

Babbit, Benjamin

19:7 (10:25) Tr. #183 5-99; 10-144
title 10/3/1835 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Austin A-13.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Left bank of Mill Creek, joins Cummins' Hacienda.

Badillo, Gordiano

46:24 (19:629) Tr. #184 J.Strode-71 Atlas B.39
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Elkhart Creek, waters of the Trinity, joins J. Edens.

Badillo, Gordiano

111:18 (33:493) Tr. #185
title 5/15/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Two leagues from the Red River. J.S. Roberts & A. Sterne, attys. Within the 20 border league reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Badillo, Gordiano

111:18 (33:493) Tr. #186
title 5/18/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. J. S. Roberts & A. Sterne, attys.; in Louisiana.

Badillo, Gordiano

111:11 (33:422) Tr. #187
title 11/20/1834 (invalid) 9 leagues (39855.6 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. J. S. Roberts & A. Sterne, attys.; in Louisiana.

Badillo, Gordiano

131:22 (41:48) Tr. #188
testimonio 11/28/1832 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Houston A-4, Madison A-5, Trinity A-2, Walker A-3, Walker A-4.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. A. Dexter, atty. Deposited Dec. 6, 1838. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letters #472 and #730, re. Badillo title and requesting that the survey be respected.

Bailey, Alexander

8:8 (4:550) Tr. #189 10-128; 2-162; 8-34
title 3/31/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of east fork of Mill Creek.

Bailey, Henry

44:3 (18:11) Tr. #190 J.Strode-74
title 11/14/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the springs of Barrito Creek, 9 miles from Nacogdoches.

Baily [Bailey], James B.

1:4 (1:26) Tr. #191 1-2
title 7/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-38.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Brazos, joins S. Carter.

Baine, Moses

11:5 (5:1374) Tr. #192 8-258
title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Brazos, north of Navasota.

Baird, Charles

12:21 (6:1702) Tr. #193 7-358
title 10/17/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-6.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of Bernard, joins S. O. Conner.

Baird, David

57:63 (23:1049) Tr. #194 W-17 Atlas Z.281
title 9/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-1, Angelina A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. S. Waters.

Baird, William

19:1 (10:1) Tr. #195 4-126
title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-10.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Brazos, joins M. L. Bracy.

Baker, Amaziah

19:35 (10:137) Tr. #196 9-48
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-8.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Cummins' Creek.

Baker, Colbert

13:19 (6:1930) Tr. #197 7-68
title 11/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Brazos, joins T. S. Haynes.

Baker, Daniel D. D.

11:14 (5:1410) Tr. #198 1-68; 6-186
title 5/2/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-6.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Head of Bay Prairie, joins J. Huff.

Baker, Isaac

33:24 (13:721) Tr. #199 Lockhart-97
title 6/14/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-3.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Baker, Joseph

19:9 (10:33) Tr. #200 4-122
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller A-11.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Brazos, joins Donoho.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Baker, Joseph

109:20 (34:62) Tr. #201 GA-23
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Baker, Larkin

45:29 (18:385) Tr. #202 J.Strode-36
title 6/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-2.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Angelina, joins J. Hendrick.

Baker, Mosely

58:28 (23:1161) Tr. #203 GMP-24 Atlas Z.325
title 10/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East shore of Galveston Bay. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Baker, Mosely

109:10 (34:28) Tr. #204 GA-25
title 8/15/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Fannin.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Sulphur Forks, joins J. Galindo. Within the 20 border league reserve. See plat in TGLO Map Collection, Map C-6.

Baker, Moses

31:15 (12:288) Tr. #205 Lockhart-101
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-4.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Ballieu, Richard

58:61 (23:1295) Tr. #206 FH-24 Atlas Z.363
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-2.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine.

Balmaceda, José María

119:22 (31:22) Tr. #207
title 12/15/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wilson A-2.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Southwest bank of the Cibolo. English field notes found with the title.

Bangs, José Manuel [Samuel]

130:14 (30:197) Tr. #209
title 9/23/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Robertson A-1.
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East of the Brazos. T.J. Chambers, atty.

Bangs, José Manuel [Samuel]

130:15 (30:197) Tr. #210
title 10/24/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Bastrop A-5.
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. West side of the Colorado. T. J. Chambers, atty. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840. See 9 Texas Reports 167.

Bankston, S. P.

57:18 (23:869) Tr. #211 W-29 Atlas Z.232
title 8/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Bañuelos, Tomás & sons-in-law

42:53 (17:152) Tr. #212
title 11/25/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Bee A-2, Bee A-3.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas, joins Holden, Robertson and Hart.

Barclay, Anderson

54:49 (22:207) Tr. #213 SAS-27 Atlas Z.213
title 2/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-4.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Wolf Creek.

Barela, Anastacio

52:42 (21:1171) Tr. #214 JMH-30 Atlas V.269
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-49.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches.

Barfield, Roger

95:12 (27:59) Tr. #216 Atlas T.66
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Barker, Jesse

18:25 (9:121) Tr. #217
title 11/13/1832 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. See 20 Texas Reports, p. 630; Williamson Co. 1856 map; Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 1335. For relocation see Bastrop 1-586 and Washington 1-80.

Barker, Leman

18:7 (9:45) Tr. #218 6-510
title 10/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-6.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Barker, Martha

39:41 (16:321) Tr. #219 S-55
title 6/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-7.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. North of the San Antonio Road. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 601 for authorization to relocate part of this survey.

Barksdale, Lewis

9:58 (4:1026) Tr. #220 7-405
title 9/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-9.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of Colorado, joins A. Castleman.

Barnes, Taylor S.

45:46 (18:453) Tr. #221 JS3-29 Atlas B.45
title 6/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins S. G. Wells.

Barnet, James

93:10 (26:49) Tr. #223 Atlas T.70
title 10/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay. Not shown on GLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Barnett, Isaac

47:33 (19:919) Tr. #222 TGI-42 Atlas B.34
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-7.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Barnett, John S.

93:2 (26:7) Tr. #224 Atlas T.68
title 10/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Taylor's Bayou. Not shown on GLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Barnett, Thomas

1:36 (1:90) Tr. #225 1-27
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-7.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Little and Roark.

Barnett, Thomas

22:4 (36:45) Tr. #226 2-94
title 5/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-12.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos. Covered by J. Elam.

Barnett, Thomas

20:32 (10:305) Tr. #227
title 9/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Barnett as administrator for McLaughlin. See Laughlin McLaughlin (Box 20, Folder 31). North of Navasota.

Barnhill, William

80:18 (24:279) Tr. #228 JS-11
title 10/14/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wood A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of the Sabine.

Baron de Bastrop, Felipe de Neri

120:16 (31:230) Tr. #261
title 6/8/1824 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Comal.
Political Chief, J. A. Saucedo. West of the Guadalupe. Set aside by the Texas Supreme Court. Decision copied in Miscellaneous Deeds No. 99. English field notes attached to the title. Deposited April 15, 1838. See 37 Texas Reports 93.

Barr, William Davenport, Peter S.

See Lara Pozos, Pedro de #2188

Barr, William

113:9 (37:337) Tr. #229
title 5/28/1798 (invalid) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. On the Angelina.

Barrazo, Antonio

93:11 (26:53) Tr. #231 Atlas T.67
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Houston A-5.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Neches.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Barrera, Gertrudis

133:16 (43:163) Tr. #232
testimonio 7/21/1833 2.5 leagues (11071 acres) Goliad A-1.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. Right bank of the San Antonio, joins
N. Carbajal. Deposited Feb. 1, 1847 by J. Cameron.

Barrera, Gertrudis

133:17 (43:164) Tr. #233
testimonio 8/6/1833 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Goliad A-2.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. East side of Manahuila Creek.
Deposited Feb. 1, 1847 by J. Cameron. See 30 Texas Reports 576.

Barrera, Gertrudis

Tr. #234

See Nicolás Carbajal, #635.

Barrera, Manuel

120:21 (31:314) Tr. #235
title 11/29/1833 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Wilson A-4.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Right bank of the San Antonio.
Deposited Jan. 4, 1870.

Barrera, Manuel

131:1 (41:9) Tr. #236
testimonio
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. A copy of title found in Box
120:21.

Barrett, William

17:13 (8:685) Tr. #237 7-324
title 11/26/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Brazoria A-39.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Brazos,
joins J. A. Phelps.

Barrett, William Harris, Abner

5:46 (2:590) Tr. #238 11-83
title 6/4/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-8.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Brazos, joins
J. Polly.

Barron, John M.

36:51 (14:523) Tr. #239 B-225
title 8/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On Little River, joins League No.
9.

Barron, Thomas H.

37:45 (15:807) Tr. #240 A-153
title 3/25/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) McLennan A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, above Waco.

Barron, Thomas H.

35:55 (14:232) Tr. #241 B-33
title 6/10/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Covered by José
Ma. Sánchez.

Barron, Thomas H.

18:42 (9:201) Tr. #242 7-66
title 12/1/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-5.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota.

Barrow, Solomon

106:24 (38:954) Tr. #243
title 4/25/1831 19 labors, 680000 square varas (3485.35 acres)
Chambers A-3.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. On Galveston Bay, joins B.
Winfree. For consent of the federal government see Box 124:9.

Bartee, William

46:56 (19:757) Tr. #244 McMcHB-26 Atlas B.16
title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Beverly Poole.

Bartels, William

See McAuley, Francis H., #2690

Bartlett, Jesse

12:30 (6:1738) Tr. #246 7-231
title 10/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek, above La
Bahia Road.

Bartlett, Joseph

42:84 (17:187) Tr. #247
title 11/20/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-3.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Coleta,
joins E. Townsend.

Bartlett, Joseph C.

21:35 (11:493) Tr. #248 4-120
title 2/9/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Brazos, joins H. Best
and E. Stephens. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bartlett, Solon

42:22 (17:121) Tr. #249
title 10/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-4.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek,
joins Hall, Deveraux, and Hewitt.

Bartolo, José

97:60 (66:233) Tr. #250
title 3/25/1835 Victoria A-4.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Bartolo, José

98:10 (66:359) Tr. #251
title 5/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Dewitt A-2.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Joins Burns' league.

Barton, Benjamin

8:26 (4:622) Tr. #252 7-417
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-8.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
J. H. Mays.

Barton, Elisha W.

8:27 (4:626) Tr. #253 7-427
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-9.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado,
mouth of Ten Mile Creek.

Barton, Kimber W.

32:1 (13:431) Tr. #254 Lockhart-407
title 7/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-3.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Barton, William

8:21 (4:602) Tr. #255 7-413
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-10, Fayette A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Colorado,
above J. Alley.

Basques, Sebastián

93:5 (26:23) Tr. #258 Atlas T.74
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of Flores Creek.
Not shown on GLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field
notes.

Básquez, Augustín

95:5 (27:21) Tr. #256 Atlas T.76
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Head of Cow Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Básquez, Gregorio

22:32 (29:151) Tr. #257 X-45
title 10/7/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Falls A-6, Falls A-7.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. East of the Brazos, joins
Menchaca surveys.

Bassett, Thomas

95:4 (27:15) Tr. #260 Atlas T.79
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Neches. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Bastrop, Town of

18:1 (9:5) Tr. #262
title 6/8/1832 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Bastrop A-11.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Bateman, Andrew D.

58:45 (23:1229) Tr. #263 TGI-12 Atlas Z.344
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-1.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of Ayish Bayou, joins N.
Hyden.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Bateman, Simeon

30:5 (12:23) Tr. #264 Lockhart-241
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-1, DeWitt A-4.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. South bank of the Guadalupe.

Bates, Samuel

57:50 (23:997) Tr. #265 W-20 Atlas Z.265
title 9/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps,
presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Bates, Seth H.

36:50 (14:519) Tr. #266 B-175
title 8/18/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Falls A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, joins League No.
1.

Bates, Seth H.

36:39 (14:475) Tr. #267 B-21
title 8/18/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Battle, Mills M.

5:44 (2:586) Tr. #268 1-41 1/2
title 5/31/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-9.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East bank of the Brazos, joins
Mrs. Wilkins.

Battle, Mills M. Mandus Berry, John Williams Sr.

3:32 (2:364) Tr. #269 5-60
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-3.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:4 and Box 3:5.

Baugh, Robert G.

19:12 (10:45) Tr. #271 9-63
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-12.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of Cummins'
Creek.

Baxter, William

17:23 (8:727) Tr. #273 5-147
title 2/6/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-4.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of Old Caney,
joins H. Curtis. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:6.

Baylis, Daniel E. Isaac Vandorn

See Isaac Vandorn, #3954.

Baylis, Daniel E.

35:30 (14:133) Tr. #274
title 11/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Williamson's Creek, joins No. 1.
Not shown on TGLO maps or in the abstract books.

Beales, Hiram

39:28 (16:217) Tr. #276 S-64
title 5/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-12.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On Cedar Creek.

Bean, Peter Ellis

114:4 (38:554) Tr. #277
title 8/13/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-4.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. North side of the Neches.

Bean, Peter Ellis

115:8 (39:1131) Tr. #278
title 9/26/1833 (invalid) 5.75 league (25463.3 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Mouth of the Trinity.
Presumably within the coast leagues reserve.

Bean, Peter Ellis

115:9 (39:1146) Tr. #279
title 12/14/1833 2.25 leagues (9963.9 acres) Smith A-2.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. One league on Red River,
one league on Saline Creek, 1/4 league on La Nana. Only one league
valid.

Bean, Peter Ellis

116:13 (40:1709) Tr. #280
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-6.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Right bank of the Neches. L.
Williams, J. W. Whiteley, attys.

Bean, William

114:5 (38:580) Tr. #281
title 9/24/1828 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. Northeast of the Neches. See
Spanish Collection, Box 114:5 for order invalidating this title.

Beard [Baird], James

3:39 (2:378) Tr. #282 11-51
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-10.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bernard, joins
Proctor.

Beardslee, James

8:4 (4:534) Tr. #283 8-115
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-13, Washington
A-13.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of Yegua, northwest
of La Bahia Road.

Beasely, Berry

53:4 (21:1261) Tr. #284 R & Mc-37 Atlas V.15-15.5
title 10/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-3.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Jacinto, joins J. F.
Rankin.

Beasely, William

52:30 (21:1119) Tr. #286 R & Mc-36 Atlas V.248
title 9/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-4.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the Trinity, joins J.
S. Garner.

Beasley, William

21:11 (11:397) Tr. #285 4-116; 9-227
title 1/25/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Beason, Benjamin

3:12 (2:324) Tr. #287 1-274
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-5.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Colorado, two
leagues from the Atascosito Crossing.

Beatty, Edward

14:14 (7:52) Tr. #288 10-280; 7-99
title 10/21/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-6.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Forks of the Navidad and
Sandy.

Beaty, John

46:37 (19:681) Tr. #289 J.Strode-69
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-7.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Hurricane Bayou.

Beaudrand, Anthony

21:29 (11:469) Tr. #270 3-50
title 2/6/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell, Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Beaumer, Bernhard Hendrick

21:16 (11:417) Tr. #290 3-8
title 2/4/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Issued after the closing of the
land offices. See Bastrop 1-90.

Becerra, Rafael

52:27 (21:1107) Tr. #291 JMH-18 Atlas V.310
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-8, Trinity A-3.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

Beckham, Alexander W.

47:39 (19:943) Tr. #292 WB3-84 Atlas B.77
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Hurricane Bayou, joins Gossett and
White.

Bedford, José Ramón

33:19 (13:701) Tr. #293
title 6/6/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-5.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Five miles from the Guadalupe.

Bedford, Ramón

116:14 (40:1726) Tr. #294
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lamar A-2.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On Red River, joins J. Cantú.

Beers, David

49:52 (20:463) Tr. #295 SCH-3 Atlas V.218
title 5/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-4.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the west branch of the San Jacinto.

Bega, José Luis de la

112:14 (37:101) Tr. #296
title 5/31/1792 (invalid) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Rancho on the Angelina.

Bega, José Luis de la

116:26 (40:1935) Tr. #297
title 6/13/1810 720000 square varas (127.54 acres) Nacogdoches A-8.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. Joining and south of Nacogdoches.

Bega, José Luis de la

116:28 (40:1949) Tr. #298
title 6/11/1810 (invalid) 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. One league north of Nacogdoches.

Bega, José Luis de la

116:29 (40:1954) Tr. #299
title 6/13/1810 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-7.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. One league south of Nacogdoches on La Nana.

Bega, José Luis de la

113:5 (37:286) Tr. #300
title 6/11/1810 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. Rancho de La Botija.

Bela [Vela], Bentura

93:9 (26:45) Tr. #302 Atlas T.71
title 10/22/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Hardin A-9.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Pine Island Creek.

Belcher, Isham G.

6:22 (3:112) Tr. #303 7-73; 10-133
title 5/27/1828 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek.

Belknap, Charles George Brown

Tr. #304

See George Brown, #491.

Bell, Jackson

109:41 (34:128) Tr. #305 GA-27
title 12/14/1835 (invalid) 7 leagues (30998.8 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bell, James

109:28 (34:86) Tr. #306 GA-33
title 12/8/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity and the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bell, James

21:76 (11:657) Tr. #307 10-237
title 2/23/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Mill Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bell, James

7:13 (3:338) Tr. #308 7-157
title 4/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mulberry Branch of the Navidad.

Bell, James

13:32 (6:2030) Tr. #309 8-214; 1-94
title 12/2/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Waller A-12, Grimes A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Brazos, joins Groce's Retreat.

Bell, James W.

13:30 (6:2022) Tr. #310
title 11/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson's and Crooked creeks.

Bell, Josiah H.

3:20 (2:340) Tr. #311 1-177
title 8/7/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Brazoria A-40.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Brazos, joins Varner

Bell, Josiah H.

14:19 (7:73) Tr. #312
title 10/27/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-7.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Lavaca, two leagues above its mouth.

Bell, Thomas

7:16 (3:350) Tr. #313 8-58; 8-156
title 3/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Brazos, joins W. C. White.

Bell, Thomas

109:29 (34:89) Tr. #314 GA-31
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bell, Thomas B.

4:8 (2:432) Tr. #315
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-41.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the San Bernard, six miles above its mouth. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:5.

Bell, Thomas H.

21:78 (11:665) Tr. #316
title 2/23/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua, joins J. Burleson. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bellows, George L.

10:32 (5:1206) Tr. #317
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Buffalo Bayou.

Benard, Genereux

48:48 (20:195) Tr. #318 WB3-60
title 3/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Walker A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Cummins.

Benavides,

See also Venabides.

Benavides, Eugenio

99:41 (67:897) Tr. #319 Atlas V.350
title 1/5/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-5.
De León's Colony, F. de León. On Zavala and Palo Alto creeks. See 9 Texas Reports 372.

Benham, William D.

101:18 (59:19) Tr. #321
title 7/30/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) McMullen A-1.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On Frio River, joins John Fadden.

Benites, María Manuela

97:42 (66:161) Tr. #322
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-6.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Bennet, Charles H.

12:17 (6:1686) Tr. #324 12-5
title 10/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-4.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Brazos, joins J. Colvin.

Bennet, Valentine

32:41 (13:601) Tr. #325 Lockhart-247
title 11/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-5.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe 19 miles below Gonzales.

Bennett, Caleb

42:27 (17:126) Tr. #323
title 11/13/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-5.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Joins Thomas Holden.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Bennett, Zimri

44:6 (18:23) Tr. #326 J.Strode-82
title 11/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-9.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Weekes.

Benton, Charles

6:25 (3:134) Tr. #327 10-135; 2-159; 7-74
title 5/27/1828 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East bank of east fork of Mill
Creek.

Berger, John

See John Burges, #526

Bermea, Andrés

50:60 (20:747) Tr. #329 JMH-26 Atlas V.10
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of Nacogdoches near Bean's
Mill.

Bermea, Pedro

131:25 (41:53) Tr. #330
testimonio 10/20/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Harrison, Liberty.
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Three leagues west of Lake
Sodo and two leagues south of Pine Island Bayou. These surveys not
shown on GLO maps. Deposited April 12, 1839.

Bermea, Pedro

45:64 (18:525) Tr. #331 J.Strode-56 Atlas B.50
title 7/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-9.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Master.

Bernal, Máximo

97:40 (66:153) Tr. #332
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-7.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Berry, David

12:54 (6:1834) Tr. #333 7-399
title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado,
joins H. Castleman.

Berry, Esther

30:25 (12:115) Tr. #334 Lockhart-393
title 7/21/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Caldwell A-1.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Branch of Plum Creek.

Berry, Esther

30:26 (12:121) Tr. #335 Lockhart-165
title 9/20/1831 900500 square varas (159.51 acres) Gonzales A-2.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
below Gonzales. Widow of Isaac House.

Berry, Francis

30:23 (12:105) Tr. #336 Lockhart-391
title 5/15/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Caldwell A-2.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Branch of a creek emptying into
the San Marcos.

Berry, Francis

30:24 (12:111) Tr. #337 Lockhart-169
title 8/23/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-3.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
joins the town tract.

Berry, John

107:2 (44:89) Tr. #338
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-2.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Berry, John F.

8:47 (4:710) Tr. #339 7-449
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins
Ingram.

Berry, Mandus

See Mills M. Battle, #269

Berry, Milly

82:36 (25:821) Tr. #341 WBOS-3; B-3
title 11/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Three miles north of the Sabine
River. Confirmed Sept. 1, 1856. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas,
Vol. 4, p. 832.

Berry, Radford

12:41 (6:1782) Tr. #342 7-51
title 11/21/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Madison A-6.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bidais Creek 1/2 league
below the San Antonio Road.

Berry, Radford

80:28 (24:335) Tr. #343 GA-5
title 10/14/1835 (invalid) .75 league, 1 labor (3498.4 acres) Lamar.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Red River. Cancelled,
see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 833. For relocation see
Robertson 1-957.

Berry, Thomas O.

20:33 (10:309) Tr. #344 5-105
title 10/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-17.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Buckner's Creek.

Berryman, William

37:3 (15:639) Tr. #345 C-53
title 12/10/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek. Cancelled Oct. 11,
1866; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 1325. For relocation
see Montgomery 1-547, 1-548, 1-550 and Fannin 1-1375.

Bertrand, Peter

15:44 (7:406) Tr. #346 6-264; 9-383
title 11/24/1830 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-5,
Brazoria A-42.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. League east of the
Colorado; labor on the left bank of the Brazos.

Best, Humphrey

20:22 (10:265) Tr. #347 5-145; 9-445
title 10/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-2.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek.

Best, Isaac

4:39 (2:494) Tr. #348 1-108
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-13.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between Coushatta and La
Bahía roads.

Bettner, Charles A.

12:36 (6:1762) Tr. #349
title 11/20/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Bernard, joins J.
Hodge. Set aside; previously titled to Simon Miller.

Betts, Jacob

4:48 (2:512) Tr. #350
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-7.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, south
of Kincheloe. Sketch in F/N Book 1-234.

Bevil, Jehu

54:15 (22:63) Tr. #351 GWS-6; GWS-26 Atlas Z.30
title 11/10/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek, joins Bevil and Conn.

Bevil, John

54:3 (22:11) Tr. #352 GWS-1; GWS-22 Atlas Z.39
title 10/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-2.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sandy Creek, joins H. Thompson.

Biegel, Joseph

18:37 (9:181) Tr. #353 10-223
title 11/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-18.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
joins F. Lewis. Previously titled to F. W. Johnson.

Bigner, Frederick

58:62 (23:1299) Tr. #355 JAV-56 Atlas Z.362
title 10/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-1.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Williams.

Bingham, Francis

1:33 (1:84) Tr. #354 5-29; 1-23; 11-203 ; 11-247
title 7/10/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Brazoria A-43,
Wharton A-7, Waller A-14.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league east of the
Brazos, one east of the Colorado, and the labor east of the Brazos.
Sketches in F/N Book 1, pp. 210 and 269.

Binns, Henry

57:15 (23:857) Tr. #356 DB4-2 Atlas Z.235
title 8/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins Bankston.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Bird, John

11:57 (5:1586) Tr. #357 12-56; 8-190
title 10/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burluson A-5.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson Creek.

Bird, Thomas

10:56 (5:1322) Tr. #358 12-32
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, north of
the Yegua.

Birdsell, Warren

48:12 (20:51) Tr. #359 WR3-9 Atlas V.315
title 11/14/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Nelson's Creek, joins H. M. Crabb.

Birke, Anne

101:25 (59:26) Tr. #360
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-5.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
branch of the Aransas, joins J. Heffernan.

Bissel, Theodore

39:14 (16:105) Tr. #361 S-97
title 3/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-3.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Williamson's Creek.

Bittick, Jonathan

80:9 (24:233) Tr. #362 WR-1
title 10/23/1835 7 labors, 884722 square varas (1396.42 acres)
Shelby A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East bank of Tenaha Bayou.

Black, John S.

8:49 (4:718) Tr. #363 10-109 1/2
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-5.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins L.
Groce.

Black, Marcus D.

8:50 (4:722) Tr. #364 10-110
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-6.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins D.
Gregg.

Blackey, Thomas W.

18:47 (9:229) Tr. #375 7-41
title 12/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-6.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. North of Navasota, joins T.
S. Hayes.

Blackman, Bennett

56:11 (22:577) Tr. #365 JWB3-24 Atlas Z.153-154
title 6/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-2, Jefferson A-
3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 20 1/4 labors on Taylor's Bayou,
balance on Flores Creek.

Blackman, Burrel

48:47 (20:191) Tr. #366 FH-31 Atlas V.253
title 3/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Cypress Creek, joins J.
Taylor.

Blackman, Joab John

50:59 (20:743) Tr. #367 FH-15 Atlas V.257
title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Cypress Creek

Blair, Alexander

19:25 (10:97) Tr. #368 9-13
title 10/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burluson A-6.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Davidson's Creek.

Blair, George

32:30 (13:555) Tr. #369 Lockhart-448
title 12/1/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-4.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Below Gonzales.

Blair, George

32:31 (13:559) Tr. #370 Lockhart-231
title 6/28/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-5.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Below Gonzales.

Blair, John

54:57 (22:239) Tr. #371 DB3-97 Atlas Z.122
title 2/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-4, Liberty A-
842.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Vicinity of Wolf Point.

Blair, Samuel

41:9 (17:12) Tr. #372
title 9/10/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-4.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca,
joins F. Scott.

Blake, Bennett

51:53 (21:965) Tr. #373 R & Mc-12 Atlas V.13
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-4.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Clarkson.

Blake, Bennett

109:37 (34:115) Tr. #374 GA-29
title 8/20/1835 (invalid) 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Lamar.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
Sulphur Fork. Presumably within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Blalock, James B.

21:70 (11:633) Tr. #376
title 2/22/1836 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-91.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado on the
San Antonio Road. Patented, see Bastrop 1-439.

Blanchard, Pliny

49:60 (20:495) Tr. #377 WB3-87 Atlas V.216
title 5/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins M. Gragg.

Blanchet, Pierre

51:10 (21:791) Tr. #378 R & Mc-38 Atlas V.11
title 7/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Walker A-7.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

Blanco, José Manuel

42:42 (17:141) Tr. #379
title 11/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-6, Refugio A-5.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins Power.

Blanco, Víctor

see Alberto Gutiérrez, #1690

Blanco, Víctor

5 leagues (22142 acres) Harris A-2.
Title not in TGLO. See 2 Texas Reports, p. 68.

Bland, John

50:12 (20:547) Tr. #381 FH-3 Atlas V.267
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Long King Creek, joins
W. Johnson.

Bloodgood, William

3:31 (2:362) Tr. #382 1-127
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-4, Harris A-4.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Cedar Creek.

Bloodgood, William

52:7 (21:1021) Tr. #383 SCH-15
title 8/27/1835 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Liberty A-3, Chambers
A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 10 1/2 labors join Walnut Creek,
balance is east of Cedar Bayou.

Blossom, Hiram

80:37 (24:381) Tr. #384 WB-16
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Northeast of the Sabine, joins
B. Rogers.

Blount, James H.

51:17 (21:819) Tr. #385 TGI-26 Atlas V.114
title 11/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-4.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. H. Williams.

Blunt, James

48:43 (20:175) Tr. #386 FH-2 Atlas V.251
title 3/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-7.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cypress Bayou, joins Jane Taylor.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Blunt, John S.

51:9 (21:787) Tr. #387 WB3-87 Atlas V.103
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-11.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Welsh.

Blythe, James

93:4 (26:17) Tr. #388 Atlas T.80
title 11/5/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hardin A-8.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Pine Island Bayou.

Boatright, Friend

20:27 (10:285) Tr. #390 5-141; 9-41
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-4.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of the Yegua, joins Franks.

Boatright, Richard

20:37 (10:325) Tr. #391 4-92; 7-380
title 10/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-8.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Middle Bernard.

Boatwright, Amy

20:34 (10:313) Tr. #389 5-132; 9-232; 9-447
title 10/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-7.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bidais Creek.

Boatwright, Thomas

20:17 (10:245) Tr. #392 4-88; 9-215
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-8.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bidais Creek.

Boatwright, Thomas

2:47 (1:254) Tr. #393 10-183
title 7/27/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-17.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins W. Harvey.

Bodén, Jean Batiste

93:8 (26:39) Tr. #394 Atlas T.72
title 9/12/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Houston A-12.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Neches.

Bodén, Juan Lorenzo

50:48 (20:699) Tr. #395 JS3-9 Atlas V.95
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-4.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Marmon and Mancha.

Bodén, Juan Nicolás

50:37 (20:647) Tr. #398 JS3-18 Atlas V.21
title 6/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins B. Williams.

Bodén, María Luisa

49:15 (20:311) Tr. #397 SAS-19 Atlas V.361
title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-5.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of White Rock Creek, joins Juan Cruz.

Bodén, María Teresa

53:11 (21:1289) Tr. #396 TGI-30 Atlas V.177
title 10/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Double Bayou. See letter in Chambers Co. Sketch File #22.

Bomen, Stephen

93:13 (26:63) Tr. #399 Atlas T.65
title 10/13/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Taylor's Creek. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Bontán, José Antonio

45:43 (18:441) Tr. #400 JMH-7 Atlas B.107
title 6/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Ybarbo.

Boon, Simon

47:40 (19:947) Tr. #401 DB4-3 Atlas B.78
title 10/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-2.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

Booth, Robert

107:3 (44:90) Tr. #402
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-4.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Borden, John P.

13:12 (6:1902) Tr. #406 7-306
title 11/20/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-9.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Colorado, back of J. Jones.

Borden, John P.

109:9 (34:25) Tr. #407 GA-37
title 8/7/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Hunt.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Presumably within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Borden, Pascal P.

6:39 (3:210) Tr. #408 4-52; 10-65
title 3/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek, joins Pryor.

Borden, Pascal P.

109:2 (34:4) Tr. #409 GA-41
title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of Bois d'Arc. Presumably within the 20 border league reserve. See plat in TGLO Map Collection, Map C-6.

Borden, Thomas H.

See Henry W. Johnson, #2044.

Borden, Thomas H.

6:45 (3:234) Tr. #411 10-68; 4-53
title 3/13/1831 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Washington A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Mill Creek, joins McCoy.

Borden, Thomas H.

14:6 (7:21) Tr. #412
title 11/22/1830 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Brazoria.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Covered by H.W. Johnson; T. Walker; Thomas Borden.

Borden Jr., Gail

7:15 (3:346) Tr. #404 4-60
title 3/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-12.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Brazos, joins Shelby and Frazier.

Borden Jr., Gail

109:7 (34:19) Tr. #405 GA-39
title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Presumably within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Borden Sr., Gail

6:38 (3:206) Tr. #403 4-45; 10-82
title 3/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek, joins W. Pryor.

Boren, Matthew

21:60 (11:593) Tr. #413 4-114; 9-236; 9-451
title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Boren, Nancy

37:71 (15:911) Tr. #414 B-57
title 9/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Covered by the José Ant. Peña grant. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Borrego, José María

110:11 (32:171) Tr. #415 GA-43
title 11/10/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Sulphur Creek. A. Hotchkiss, atty. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641, pertaining to eleven league grants within the border leagues reserve.

Borsoley, María Josefa

51:5 (21:771) Tr. #416 JS3-6 Atlas V.106
title 7/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Neches, joins B. Williams.

Bostic, Caleb Robert Brotherington

2:36 (1:232) Tr. #417 5-61
 title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-6.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the west fork of the
 Bernard. For field notes of the north subdivision, see F/N Book 6,
 p.88. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3, Folder 8.

Bostick, James H.

6:40 (3:214) Tr. #418 8-40, 55
 title 3/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-18.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Bostick, James H.

13:28 (6:1990) Tr. #419 2-220
 title 12/5/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Bastrop A-13.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Antonio Road.

Bostick, Levi

10:10 (5:1094) Tr. #420 7-167
 title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-19.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Sandy Creek.

Boulter, James

51:34 (21:887) Tr. #421 SCH-6 Atlas V.131
 title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-6.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins Dykes.

Bourland, Gabriel L.

56:60 (22:777) Tr. #422 DB3-87 Atlas Z.223
 title 7/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-2.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Sabine.

Bourland, Oliver P.

58:5 (23:1069) Tr. #423 McMCHB-34 Atlas Z.238
 title 9/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-1.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Green Cook.

Bowen, Eli A.

45:47 (18:457) Tr. #424 JS3-39 Atlas B.44
 title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-8.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. Maior.

Bowen, John

42:31 (17:130) Tr. #425
 title 11/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-1.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papatote Creek,
 joins Toole.

Bowen, Sylvester

14:38 (7:153) Tr. #426 10-282; 7-100
 title 10/22/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-8.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad,
 joins E. Beatty.

Bowers, John

101:19 (59:20) Tr. #427
 title 7/20/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Atascosa A-1.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
 of the Atascosa, joins Hoey.

Bowers, John

133:6 (43:123) Tr. #428
 testimonio
 A copy of the title found in Box 101:19. Deposited Dec. 29, 1846.

Bowie, James

10:3 (5:1066) Tr. #429 7-145
 title 4/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-6.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navidad. See 48
 Texas Reports 531.

Bowker, Elias

56:21 (22:619) Tr. #430 JAV-1 Atlas Z.182
 title 6/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-2.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Bowles, Benjamin

8:32 (4:650) Tr. #431 7-433
 title 4/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-14.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Bowlin, Solomon

44:27 (18:107) Tr. #432 GAN-36
 title 1/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-9.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Little and Hall. See 14 Texas
 Reports 545.

Bowman, Abraham Charles K. Reese

16:19 (8:511) Tr. #433 6-305
 title 6/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-8.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado,
 joins John Keller. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3, Folder 9.

Bowman, John

9:10 (4:818) Tr. #434 10-103
 title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-7.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of Caney Creek.

Bowman, John T. Henry Williams

5:2 (2:528) Tr. #435 6-315
 title 8/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-9.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South of the Colorado, joins
 J. Betts.

Bowman, Margaret C.

35:3 (14:25) Tr. #436 B-145
 title 7/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-3.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins No. 6.
 In conflict with a grant to Ignacio Galindo. See 31 Texas Reports 476.

Bowman, Samuel

19:43 (10:169) Tr. #437 8-235
 title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-8.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. On La Bahia Road, joins Sims.

Box, James E.

44:62 (18:247) Tr. #438 J.Strode-57
 title 5/9/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-13.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins J. S. Box.

Box, John

51:12 (21:799) Tr. #439 McMCHB-22 Atlas V.102
 title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-14.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Bayou.

Box, John A.

44:61 (18:243) Tr. #440 J.Strode-22
 title 5/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-10.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Below the Comanche Trail.

Box, John M.

45:52 (18:477) Tr. #441 TGI-41 Atlas B.113
 title 6/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-15.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Hammond.

Box, Nelson

48:59 (20:239) Tr. #442 WR3-20 Atlas V.8
 title 3/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-16.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Stillwell Box.

Box, Robin W.

45:9 (18:303) Tr. #443 J.Strode-12
 title 5/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-11.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, below the
 Comanche Crossing.

Box, Samuel C.

44:60 (18:239) Tr. #444 J.Strode-38
 title 5/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-12.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins R. W. Box.

Box, Stephen

49:16 (20:315) Tr. #445 J.Strode-20 Atlas V.270
 title 4/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-17.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of Carrizo Creek, joins
 M. J. Chamar.

Box, Stillwell

51:33 (21:883) Tr. #447 J.Strode-21 Atlas V.268
 title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-19.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Haw Bayou, joins Hodge.

Box, William S.

47:8 (19:813) Tr. #448 McMCHB-4 Atlas B.3
 title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-7.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cane Creek.

Box Jr., Stephen

51:30 (21:871) Tr. #446 WR3-19 Atlas V.12
 title 8/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-18.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Boyd, John

35:27 (14:121) Tr. #449
title 3/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos above
the mouth of Cow Bayou. In conflict with the Carlos Ocampo grant.
Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Boyd, John

46:30 (19:653) Tr. #450 WB3-43 Atlas B.166
title 7/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. Howell.

Bracy, McLin

18:55 (9:289) Tr. #451 2-219
title 1/7/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-15.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins
James Bell.

Bradberry, Jabez

95:9 (27:45) Tr. #452
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Tyler,
Hardin.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Big Sandy.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bradley, Edward R.

3:37 (2:374) Tr. #453 1-19; 11-201; 11-242
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-44.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins A.
Robinson. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 21.

Bradley, James

21:55 (11:573) Tr. #454
title 2/15/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek,
joins E. Roberts. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bradley, John

1:22 (1:62) Tr. #455 1-6
title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-45.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins
Robinson and Roberts. Corrected field notes in GSC, Box 2:7.

Bradley, John M.

82:35 (25:815) Tr. #456 JWB-13
title 11/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Teneha District. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Bradley, Mark M.

57:23 (23:889) Tr. #457 W-19 Atlas Z.240
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-7.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Bradley, Thomas

See Samuel T. Angier, #92

Brake, David

95:10 (27:49) Tr. #459
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Neches.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Branch, Humphries

32:38 (13:589) Tr. #460 Lockhart-141
title 11/21/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Guadalupe A-6.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. NE bank of the Guadalupe 8 miles
above Gonzales.

Branch, Humphries

32:35 (13:577) Tr. #461 Lockhart-129
title 11/29/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Guadalupe A-7.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. NE bank of the Guadalupe 10
leagues above Gonzales.

Brand, David W.

32:37 (13:585) Tr. #462 Lockhart-223
title 11/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-6.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. SW bank of the Guadalupe 13
leagues below Gonzales.

Braun, James

99:3 (67:616) Tr. #495
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-72.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca. Patented,
see Gonzales 1-55 and 1-56.

Bray, James & Patrick

41:69 (17:76) Tr. #463
title 10/12/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Goliad A-8.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Blanco and
Agua Sarca.

Breece, Thomas H.

54:66 (22:275) Tr. #464 JAV-20 Atlas Z.136
title 2/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Neches, joins Ashworth and
N. Davis.

Breedlove, A.W.

10:7 (5:1082) Tr. #465 7-153
title 4/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-2, Colorado A-7.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad.

Breen, Charles

5:38 (2:587) Tr. #466 5-62
title 5/24/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Between the Bernard and Bay
Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:8.

Breken, Henry

98:35 (67:528) Tr. #467
title 7/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-71.
De León's Colony, F. de León. On Rock Creek. Patented, see
Gonzales 1-53.

Brennan, Maria

101:2 (59:3) Tr. #468
title 12/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-3.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces, joins J. McGloin.

Brewer, Green Berry

80:31 (24:353) Tr. #469 WB-13
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-5.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Trinity.

Brewer, Henry

44:25 (18:99) Tr. #470 WB3-76
title 1/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Durst and Bennett.

Brewer, William

79:19 (24:75) Tr. #471 WR-9
title 9/9/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Rusk A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins J.
B. Mansola.

Bridge, William

12:56 (6:1842) Tr. #472 7-29 1/2; 8-9
title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-17.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek

Bridges, John

95:8 (27:39) Tr. #473
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Headwaters of Pine Island
Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bridges, Ross M.

59:44 (23:1485) Tr. #474 DB3-64 Atlas Z.322
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Issued after the closing of the land
offices. See Special Acts File #10. For new location see Houston 1-
326.

Bridges, Wm. B.

2:17 (1:194) Tr. #475 1-189; 1-256 1/2
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-9.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Lavaca.

Brien, Isabela

41:13 (17:16) Tr. #476
title 8/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-6.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarco,
joins Scott.

Brigham, Asa

15:16 (7:273) Tr. #477 6-141
title 11/30/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-47, Galveston
A-5.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Left bank of Hall's Bayou.

Bright, David

1:48 (1:114) Tr. #478 11-227; 1-33 ; 5-10
 title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-13,
 Austin A-19.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of Brazos, joins
 Roark; labor west of the Brazos.

Brinson, Enoch

3:16 (2:332) Tr. #479 1-123; 1-45 3/8
 title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-5.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. SW of San Jacinto Bay,
 joins Hunter and Norris. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 44.

Brock, Caleb

30:29 (12:135) Tr. #480 Lockhart-373
 title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek. Patented over, see
 Gonzales 1-359.

Brookfield, William

10:57 (5:1330) Tr. #481 7-180
 title 5/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-20.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Navidad.

Brookfield, William Charles

80:11 (24:245) Tr. #482 WB-7
 title 10/26/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Harrison A-2.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. SW of Sodo Lake.

Brooks, Bluford

3:40 (2:380) Tr. #483 2-88
 title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burluson A-274.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins J.
 Curtis. Cancelled for having left the country. Reinstated by the Texas
 Supreme Court, see 49 Texas Reports 541.

Brooks, George W.

57:25 (23:897) Tr. #484 W-23 Atlas Z.238
 title 8/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-4.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Brooks, Gilbert

51:14 (21:807) Tr. #485 GMP-15 Atlas V.117
 title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-6, Liberty A-987.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the San Jacinto.

Brooks, William

6/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill A-1.
 East bank of the Brazos River. Title not in the TGLO. See decree of
 court in Robertson 1-41.

Brookshire, Nathan

19:14 (10:53) Tr. #486 5-66
 title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-14, Waller A-
 16.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins
 Cooper and Foster.

Brotherington, Robert

See Caleb R. Bostic, #417

Brown, Alexander

11:43 (5:1526) Tr. #488 10-202
 title 5/17/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-9.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of L. W. Groce, joins J.
 S. Black.

Brown, Bernard

99:13 (67:693) Tr. #489
 title 3/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-74.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Patented, see Gonzales 1-181.

Brown, David

54:37 (22:159) Tr. #490 JAV-64 Atlas Z.104
 title 1/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-5.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins N. Tevis.

Brown, George Charles Belknap

5:36 (2:579) Tr. #491
 title 5/22/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-15.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Brazos, back of E.
 Allcorn.

Brown, Henry

39:27 (16:209) Tr. #492 S-5
 title 5/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Comal.
 Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. East of the Guadalupe, on the
 San Antonio. Cancelled, see 2 Texas Reports 78.

Brown, Hiram

54:28 (22:123) Tr. #493 SAS-34 Atlas Z.112
 title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-6.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the Neches, joins Grigsby.

Brown, James

95:2 (27:5) Tr. #494 Atlas T.73
 title 12/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near the Big Alabama.
 Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Brown, James

42:32 (17:131) Tr. #496
 title 11/15/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Bee A-6, Refugio A-33
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Two leagues;
 one as his headright and one as heir of William Hews. One league on
 Middle Creek, joins P. Crane and Ayles in Bee Co. One league on
 Melon Creek, joining Malone, in Refugio Co.

Brown, Jeremiah

9:48 (4:982) Tr. #497 7-152
 title 4/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-3.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Rocky Creek.

Brown, John

4:50 (2:516) Tr. #498 1-148; 5-27
 title 8/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris A-8, Waller
 A-17.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League north of Buffalo
 Bayou; labor east of the Brazos.

Brown, John

14:2 (7:5) Tr. #499 6-11
 title 3/30/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-10.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West fork of Carancahua
 Creek.

Brown, John

15:39 (7:381) Tr. #500 6-137
 title 12/10/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-48,
 Galveston A-6.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of Brazos, joins A.
 Morse.

Brown, Lucretia

58:46 (23:1233) Tr. #501 JAV-63 Atlas Z.356
 title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-5.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches.

Brown, Mesina

93:3 (26:11) Tr. #502 Atlas T.69 and 78
 title 11/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-5.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. On the Trinity, joins D.
 McGee and M. Wood (two surveys). English field notes included with
 the title.

Brown, Reuben

45:2 (18:275) Tr. #504 J.Strode-37 Atlas B.124
 title 5/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-13.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Box Creek.

Brown, Rosa

41:36 (17:40) Tr. #505
 title 9/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-7, Bee A-7.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
 joins I. Downey.

Brown, Solomon

6:15 (3:84) Tr. #506 4-69
 title 4/16/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-7, Montgomery
 A-5.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Spring Creek, joins A. Roberts.
 Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 136.

Brown, William S.

2:51 (1:262) Tr. #507 2-93
 title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-18.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, above
 the mouth of the Navasota.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Browne, Peggy

10:43 (5:1262b) Tr. #503 7-244
title 5/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek. Widow of J. Frazier.

Browne, Samuel P.

7:48 (3:490) Tr. #508 10-219
title 3/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between the Colorado and Cummins Creek.

Brownrigg, George B.

95:6 (27:27) Tr. #509 Atlas T.75
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Sandy Creek, joins Thouvenin. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Brush, Elkariah & two sons

42:14 (17:112) Tr. #510
title 10/30/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Goliad A-9, Goliad A-10.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek, joins Villa and Winchester.

Bryan, John W.

46:29 (19:649) Tr. #511 JS3-38 Atlas B.43
title 7/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-14.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Wells.

Bryan, Moses Austin

20:12 (10:225) Tr. #512 8-125
title 10/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-19.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of New Year's Creek.

Bryan, William Joel

21:7 (11:381) Tr. #513
title 1/29/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Jackson's Creek, joins Widow Easley. Issued after the closing of the land offices. Patented to Saunders.

Buchanan, James

20:9 (10:213) Tr. #514 5-143
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-7.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North of the Yegua. See F/N Book 9-435.

Buckner, Aylett C.

2:29 (1:218) Tr. #515
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-10.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. On Cedar Lake. See corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:10.

Buckner, Aylett C.

5:20 (2:539) Tr. #516 6-181
title 8/24/1824 2 labors (354.2 acres) Matagorda A-11.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Prairie Creek.

Bueno, Fulgencio

98:4 (66:317) Tr. #4015
title 3/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-122.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins S. de León.

Buentello, Tomás

Tr. #518
testimonio 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. South of the San Antonio River, joins N. Galán. Testimonio deposited July, 1838, and subsequently withdrawn, see Box 138:4. See also 11 Texas Reports 718 and translation #0518.

Bufford, Thomas Y.

96:48 (35:271) Tr. #519
title 9/4/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Grayson.
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Headwaters of the Trinity. Validity voided by Act of the General Congress of Mexico April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Bullock, Allen C.

44:47 (18:187) Tr. #520 WB3-42
title 3/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road, joins James Riley.

Bullock, James W.

54:38 (22:163) Tr. #521 DB3-88 Atlas Z.100
title 1/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-7.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins C. Williams.

Bundick, Samuel C.

17:18 (8:707) Tr. #522 6-147
title 11/12/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-7.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Highland Bayou.

Bunton, John W.

39:9 (16:65) Tr. #523 S-58
title 8/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-15.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road.

Burditt, Williams B.

49:17 (20:319) Tr. #524 WB3-68 Atlas V.7
title 4/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-8.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Edinburgh.

Burgess, John

38:32 (15:1071) Tr. #525 A-89
title 8/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hill A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Burgess, John

52:6 (21:1017) Tr. #526 SCH-50 Atlas V.14
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-7.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Kickapoo Creek.

Burk, James

42:52 (17:151) Tr. #527
title 11/25/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-8.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas, joins W. Quin.

Burk, William

41:28 (17:32) Tr. #528
title 9/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-9.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas, joins J. Tool.

Burke, Anne

See Birke, Anne

Burke, Benjamin

54:2 (22:5) Tr. #529 GWS-21; SAS-54 Atlas Z.63
title 10/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-8.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Wolf Creek.

Burkett, David

32:43 (13:611) Tr. #530 Lockhart-435
title 5/10/1832 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Lavaca A-4, Gonzales A-7
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca and Peach Creek.

Burkett, David

32:44 (13:615) Tr. #531 Lockhart-167
title 11/26/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-8.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. NE bank of the Guadalupe, below Gonzales.

Burks, John

51:18 (21:823) Tr. #532 FH-17 Atlas V.134
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-9.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins Lindsay.

Burleson, Edward

8:40 (4:682) Tr. #533 7-439
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Colorado, joins Decrow.

Burleson, Hopson

47:7 (19:809) Tr. #534 SAS-9 Atlas B.4
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Grindstone Creek.

Burleson, Jacob

21:34 (11:489) Tr. #535 8-192
title 2/9/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Davidson's Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Burleson, James

18:11 (9:65) Tr. #536 6-527
title 10/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-4.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Burleson, James

19:6 (10:21) Tr. #537 4-81; 7-270
title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-17, Lee A-5.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Pin Oak Creek.

Burleson, John

18:18 (9:93) Tr. #538 6-556
title 10/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-5.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins Gilliland. See 11 Texas Reports 1.

Burleson, Jonathan

21:59 (11:589) Tr. #539 3-26
title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the Colorado.
Issued after the closing of the land offices. For validation of 3/4 of this
league see Bastrop 1-553.

Burleson, Jonathan

18:46 (9:217) Tr. #540 6-541
title 12/4/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-18.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Joins heirs of Standefer.

Burleson Sr., Joseph

19:23 (10:89) Tr. #541 3-27
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-3.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Walnut Creek.

Burnett, Crawford

11:48 (5:1546) Tr. #542 8-242
title 6/17/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-7.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of Navasota, joins R.
Carter.

Burnett, Crawford

47:1 (19:785) Tr. #543 TGI-2 Atlas B.9
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Burnett, Pumphrey

15:7 (7:237) Tr. #544 6-321
title 11/14/1830 .5 leagues (2214.2 acres) Matagorda A-12.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek, joins
Jameson.

Burnett, Pumphrey Albert Lloyd Sojourner

2:40 (1:240) Tr. #545 5-57
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-13.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bay Prairie.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:11.

Burnett, William

7:49 (3:494) Tr. #546 8-45
title 3/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Burney, Shadrack

106:3 (38:766) Tr. #547 10-189
title 4/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Chambers A-7.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Little Turtle Bayou, joins
Wallace, Miller and Taylor. For consent of federal government see
Box 124:9.

Burney, William

9:9 (4:814) Tr. #548 10-189
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement.

Burnham, Jesse

4:22 (2:460) Tr. #549 1-216; 9-334
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fayette A-23,
Colorado A-8.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of the
Colorado; labor west of the Colorado, joins Tumlinson.

Burnham, Jesse

10:34 (5:1214) Tr. #550 7-155
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-9, Fayette A-
24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Navidad.

Burnham, Stephen

79:23 (24:93) Tr. #551 TJG-3
title 9/12/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Cherokee A-9.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the San Antonio Road.

Burns, Arthur

31:37 (12:379) Tr. #552 Lockhart-215
title 7/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-6.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. NE bank of the Guadalupe.

Burns, Squire

31:32 (12:359) Tr. #553 Lockhart-211
title 7/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-7.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Part of League No. 19.

Burrel, A. A.

58:17 (23:1117) Tr. #554 W-22 Atlas Z.300
title 9/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Ellery.

Burroughs, James

56:3 (22:545) Tr. #555 JAV-29 Atlas Z.96
title 6/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps,
presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes, which do not call
for any known feature or adjoinders.

Burrus, Samuel

51:11 (21:795) Tr. #556 McMCHB-18 Atlas V.113
title 7/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Burrus, Thomas

48:30 (20:123) Tr. #557 SCH-14 Atlas V.322
title 2/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the Trinity.

Burton, Isaac W.

47:4 (19:797) Tr. #558 TGI-40 Atlas B.137
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Burton, John M.

7:39 (3:446) Tr. #559 8-33
title 3/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Mill Creek,
joins R. Clokey.

Burton, John M.

12:48 (6:1810) Tr. #560 2-164
title 11/21/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Fayette A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Cummins Creek,
joins A. Thompson.

Burton, William B.

58:60 (23:1291) Tr. #561 JWB3-36 Atlas Z.75
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-8.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Taylor's Bayou, joins Bennett and
Blackman.

Busby, William

52:58 (21:1235) Tr. #562 R & Mc-39 Atlas V.16
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-6.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Jacinto, joins J. Rankin.

Bush, John

49:57 (20:483) Tr. #563 JS3-5 Atlas V.9
title 5/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-7.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Bean
and Garrett.

Bush, John

82:16 (25:697) Tr. #564 JS2-1
title 12/5/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres) Upshur.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 35 or 40 miles from the Sabine,
joins Ramirez. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Bustamante, Manuel

116:27 (40:1940) Tr. #565
title 5/26/1810 123790 square varas (21.93 acres) Nacogdoches A-
12.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. Rancho de
las Aylitas, 1/2 league from Nacogdoches.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Butler, George

59:28 (23:1423) Tr. #566 DB3-93 Atlas Z.390
title 11/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Mary Lankford. Not shown on
TGLO maps. See Early Letter Received, Reel #4, Letter No. 5048.

Butler, Joseph

58:55 (23:1271) Tr. #567 DB3-94 Atlas Z.347
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Sabine Lake.

Buye, Margarita

93:12 (26:57) Tr. #568 Atlas T.77
title 9/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-5.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Bayou.

Byarle, Adam

82:34 (25:809) Tr. #569 DB-12
title 10/2/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On Sandy Creek. Covered by
Chesser.

Bynum, William H.

134:14 (58:142) Tr. #570
testimonio 2/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Copy of record from Milam
County, filed March 8, 1873. See Early Letters Received, Reel 3,
#2973.

Byrd, John

11:57 (5:1586) Tr. #357 12-56; 8-190
title 10/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-5.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson Creek.

Byrd, Micajah

1:61 (1:140) Tr. #571 2-101
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-21.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Brazos, joins Gates
and Lynch.

Byrd, Thomas

10:56 (5:1322) Tr. #358 12-32
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-3.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, north of
Yegua.

Byrd, Thomas

36:44 (14:495) Tr. #572 B-127
title 3/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, joins Labor No. 9.

Byrne, John

9:12 (4:826) Tr. #573
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Colorado, joins
Cooke and Dewees. Lower 3/4 cancelled by U.S. Court. See Colorado
1-82.

Byrne, Mary

41:54 (17:61) Tr. #574 SAW-17
title 10/7/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-8.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins C. P. Hermans.

Byrne, Matthew

101:26 (59:27) Tr. #575
title 7/12/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) McMullen A-2.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the
Frio. For letter from his brother regarding M. Byrne's claims see Early
Letters Received, Reel 5, Letter #5970.

Cabazos, José Antonio

135:13 (43:157) Tr. #576
testimonio 11/28/1835 7 leagues, 1 labor (31175.9 acres) Nueces
A-63.
Alcalde of Matamoros, M. Capistrán. On the waters of Agua Dulce.
Testimonio deposited by M.P. Norton, November 14, 1846. See San
Patricio 1-380.

Cabazos, Narciso

99:25 (67:793) Tr. #577
title 4/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-3.
De León's Colony, F. de León. On Matagorda Bay.

Cabazos, Narciso

Tr. #578
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:25. This copy withdrawn; see Box
138:41.

Cabazos, Narciso

97:16 (66:59) Tr. #579
title 4/21/1835 Victoria A-8.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Cabrera, Fernando

116:22 (40:1842) Tr. #580 JS4-5
title 10/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Land in Louisiana. M. B.
Menard, atty.

Caddel, Andrew

55:32 (22:405) Tr. #581 DB3-63 Atlas Z.135
title 4/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Northeast bank of the Angelina.

Cadena, Jesús

Tr. #582
testimonio 1/15/1834 (invalid) 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) DeWitt,
Goliad.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. Waters of the Coletto. This testimonio,
deposited in 1849, was subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:6).

Cadena, Juana Bergar de la

79:7 (24:25) Tr. #583 TJJG-6
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina; joins J.
Pree.

Calcote, James

95:13 (27:65) Tr. #585 Atlas T.49
title 11/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Trinity.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Calderón, Antonio

81:14 (25:475) Tr. #586
title 11/5/1835 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Wood A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Caldwell, John

16:14 (8:485) Tr. #587
title 6/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-10.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West of Colorado, joins W.
Pettus.

Caldwell, Matthew

31:21 (12:315) Tr. #588 Lockhart-312
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-5.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Caldwell, Pinkney

96:47 (35:263) Tr. #589
title 9/8/1835 (invalid) 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Grayson.
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of
Choctaw Bayou. Validity voided by an Act of the General Congress of
Mexico on April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of
the Constitution of the Republic of Texas.

Callahan, Moses Allen Vince

2:69 (1:298) Tr. #590 1-143
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-9.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South of Buffalo Bayou on
Sims Bayou. See decree of court in Harris Co. Sketch File #106.

Callihan, John H.

20:11 (10:221) Tr. #591 4-85
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-10.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North branch of Cypress
Bayou, joins Mrs. Simmons.

Calvillo, María

120:4 (31:75) Tr. #592
title 3/23/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wilson A-5,
Wilson A-6.
Béxar Alcalde, J. N. Seguin. Field notes in English included with
the title.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Calvit, Alexander

3:8 (2:316) Tr. #593 1-105; 11-22, 31
title 8/3/1824 1 league, 2 labors (4782.6 acres) Brazoria A-49,
Brazoria A-50, Waller A-18.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between Oyster and Groce's
creeks; two surveys. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 1:9.

Calvit, Frederick J.

16:1 (8:425) Tr. #594 7-276
title 12/8/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-51.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Oyster Creek,
joins Stephen F. Austin.

Cameron, John

42:24 (17:123) Tr. #595
title 10/31/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-10.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. East bank of
San Antonio. Cancelled; see decree of court in Victoria B-152.

Cameron, John

133:22 (43:172) Tr. #596
testimonio
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Copy of the
title in Box 42:24. Deposited by John Cameron, Feb. 1, 1849;
originally granted to Antonio Valdez.

Campbell, Cyrus

20:26 (10:281) Tr. #597 8-228
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-11.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navasota and San
Jacinto.

Campbell, Cyrus & brothers

32:2 (13:435) Tr. #598 Lockhart-38
title 8/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-8.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Campbell, Daniel H.

35:49 (14:208) Tr. #599 B-15
title 8/4/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Campbell, Daniel H.

37:18 (15:699) Tr. #600
title 7/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek.

Campbell, David W.

37:15 (15:687) Tr. #601 A-143
title 6/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Campbell, Elizabeth

8:46 (4:706) Tr. #602 7-447
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Colorado.

Campbell, James

18:38 (9:185) Tr. #603 7-317
title 11/27/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-6.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Lavaca,
joins W. Ponton.

Campbell, Nathaniel

38:33 (15:1075) Tr. #604 D-154
title 11/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Williamson A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel.

Campbell, Walter

38:38 (15:1095) Tr. #605 D-122
title 11/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Williamson A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Headwaters of Brushy Creek.

Campbell, William

59:23 (23:1403) Tr. #606 McMCHB-10 Atlas Z.393
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins Parker.

Campos, Juan Vicente

23:24 Tr. #607

Concession not titled.

Campos, Máximo

99:26 (67:801) Tr. #608
title 3/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-4.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of Espíritu Santo Bay.

Campos, Máximo

Tr. #609
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:26. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and
subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Campos, Máximo

97:22 (66:83) Tr. #610
title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-11.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Camúñez de la Viña, Juana

79:6 (24:21) Tr. #611 TJG-5
title 8/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-41.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins J. Ximenes.

Cane, James C.

81:25 (25:535) Tr. #584 JS-2
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Red River. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Canfield, Alanson W.

59:3 (23:1321) Tr. #612 McMCHB-45 Atlas Z.358
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine, joins A.
Russell. Corrected field notes in Box GSC 9:5.

Canfield, Henry

57:34 (23:933) Tr. #613 McMCHB-39 Atlas Z.50
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-4.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine, joins A. W.
Canfield.

Cannon, Thomas

21:3 (11:365) Tr. #614 7-39
title 1/27/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Davidson's Creek,
joins A. Guild. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cannon, William

39:3 (16:17) Tr. #615 S-99
title 3/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-6.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Williamson's Creek.

Cano, Juan

99:28 (67:813) Tr. #616
title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-5.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West of Lavaca Bay.

Cano, Juan

Tr. #617
testimonio
A copy of the title to Juan Cano found in Box 99: 28. This copy was
withdrawn from the General Land Office, see Box 138:2.

Cantú, Eustaquio

99:32 (67:839) Tr. #618
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-6.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Between Matagorda and Espiritu
Santo bays.

Cantú, Eustaquio

Tr. #619
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:32. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and
subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Cantú, Jesús

119:2 (28:8/1) Tr. #620 Lockhart-86
title 11/5/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Guadalupe A-9.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Southwest side of the
Guadalupe.

Cantú, Jesús

115:25 (39:1427) Tr. #621
title 9/11/1835 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Three of the leagues are 9
miles from Lake Sodo in Louisiana; two leagues in the vicinity of
William's Bluff. G. W. Logan, atty.

Cantú, Jesús

115:24 (39:1408) Tr. #622
title 12/20/1834 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres) Lamar, Fannin.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. On Red River (5 surveys),
within the 20 border-leagues; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2,
p. 641. J. S. Roberts, atty.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Cantún, Jesús

38:2 (15:951) Tr. #623 B-67
title 9/12/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.
Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.
In conflict with the José A. Manchaca Survey.

Cantún, María de

46:31 (19:657) Tr. #624 McMCHB-25
title 7/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-7.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and Navasota
rivers.

Capeny, John

98:39 (67:556) Tr. #625
title 3/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-7.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Big Brushy Creek.

Capeny, John

132:2 (42:68) Tr. #626
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:39.

Caraway, Adam

95:18 (27:93) Tr. #627
title 12/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler, Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near Big Alabama Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Carbajal, Dolores

42:72 (17:172) Tr. #628 SAW-15
title 12/17/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-11.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins Y. Reñer.

Carbajal, José Luis

98:3 (66:311) Tr. #629
title 3/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-12.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe.

Carbajal, José Luis

Tr. #630
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:3; this copy deposited Nov. 9,
1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:7.

Carbajal, José M. J.

98:1 (66:293) Tr. #631
title 3/23/1833 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Victoria A-13.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Joins Victoria town tract.

Carbajal, Manuel

98:22 (66:443) Tr. #632
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-14.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe.

Carbajal, Manuel

Tr. #633
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:22. This copy deposited on Nov.
9, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:7.

Carbajal, Nicolás

See Dolores Carbajal, #628.

Carbajal, Nicolás

133:18 (43:165) Tr. #635
title 3/9/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. On the San Antonio River. Deeded
to Gertrudis Barrera. Deposited Feb. 1, 1847 by John Cameron. Shown
on the TGLO Goliad Co. Map, no abstract number assigned.

Cardenas, Francisco de

97:31 (66:119) Tr. #636
title 4/4/1835 Victoria A-15.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Cardenas, Gregorio de

97:36 (66:137) Tr. #637
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-16.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Cardenas, Jesús

Tr. #638
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Dimmit A-2,
LaSalle A-1.
Special Commission. West bank of the Nueces, joins B. Reyes.
This testimonio was deposited by Robert Rose on Dec. 30, 1845 and
subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:33.

Cardón, Juan

134:6 (58:45) Tr. #639 C-58
testimonio 12/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Elm Creek. Deposited
Aug. 26, 1847.

Careaga de Cobián, Guadalupe and sons

41:82 (17:90) Tr. #812 SAW-5
title 10/25/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Refugio A-11.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauce Creek.

Carlisle, Lawrence & James

41:49 (17:55) Tr. #640
title 10/3/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Refugio A-9.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Sauce
Creek. Deed of acquittance, 10-28-1954, see GSC Box 1:1.

Carlisle, Robert

42:17 (17:116) Tr. #641 SAW-7
title 10/31/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-2, Bee A-
10.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Papalote,
joins B. Dale and B. Quinn.

Carmona, Juan

53:14 (21:1301) Tr. #642 JMH-39 Atlas V.309
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-6, Polk A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Little Neches.

Carmona, Macedonio

52:5 (21:1013) Tr. #643 JMH-20 Atlas V.137
title 9/27/1835 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) Trinity A-7, Polk A-19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Carmona, María de los Angeles

79:10 (24:37) Tr. #644 WB-28
title 8/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Six miles south of the Sabine.

Carnaghan, Mary

35:33 (14:145) Tr. #645 A-137
title 9/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, on the San
Antonio Road.

Carnal, Patrick

52:24 (21:1095) Tr. #646 SCH-46 Atlas V.17
title 9/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-11.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard Creek, joins E. Davis.

Carnes, Noah

20:13 (10:229) Tr. #647 5-112
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-27.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Navidad and
Buckner's Creek.

Caro, José

113:20 (37:452) Tr. #648
title 3/22/1808 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) San Augustine.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. On the Attoyac.

Caro, José Agatón

45:6 (18:291) Tr. #649 J.Strode-8 Atlas B.127
title 5/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Smith A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins M. G.
Henríquez.

Caro, José Antonio

45:48 (18:461) Tr. #650 JS3-43
title 6/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-13.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Bailey. Previously granted
to Wm. M. Lumpkin, see #2375.

Caro, José Sebastián

82:21 (25:727) Tr. #651 JS-1
title 12/11/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Red River. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Caro, Pedro José

51:54 (21:969) Tr. #652 JS3-26 Atlas V.27
title 8/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-8.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins J. Chapa.

Caro, Tomás

48:40 (20:163) Tr. #653 SAS-50 Atlas V.346
title 11/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-8.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. de la Baume.

Carpenter, David

See William Harris, #1772

Carr, John P.

36:47 (14:507) Tr. #655
title 11/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hill A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos, above
Childress Creek.

Carreaga, Francisco

See Román Flores, #1370

Carriere, Joseph

49:13 (20:203) Tr. #657 SCH-16 Atlas V.214
title 4/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-6, Hardin A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Mill Creek, joins J. Erle.

Carroll, John

44:9 (18:35) Tr. #658 J.Strode-54
title 12/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins M.
Murchison.

Carroll, John

101:4 (59:5) Tr. #659
title 12/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-4.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces.

Carroll, Mary

101:27 (59:28) Tr. #660
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-11.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda.
Headwaters of the Aransas, joins J. Dwyer.

Carroll, Mary

133:11 (43:144) Tr. #661
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 101:27.

Carroll, Moses A.

53:12 (21:1293) Tr. #662 FH-32 Atlas V.178
title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-8.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay.

Carroll, Patrick

101:28 (59:29) Tr. #663
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-12.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Above
the headwaters of the Aransas, joins Mary Carroll.

Carroll, Philip

53:18 (21:1317) Tr. #664 JAV-51 Atlas V.165
title 10/14/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Carroll, William

56:1 (22:537) Tr. #665 JAV-66 Atlas Z.95
title 6/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Carson, William C.

5:33 (2:563) Tr. #666 5-54
title 5/15/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-52.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Between the San Bernard and
Bay Prairie.

Carson, William H.

13:20 (6:1934) Tr. #667 7-451
title 11/22/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-28.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins J. H. Moore.

Carter, Richard

11:8 (5:1386) Tr. #668 8-246
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-8.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Saline Creek.

Carter, Samuel

1:11 (1:40) Tr. #669 1-1; 11-169
title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-53.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins A.
Mitchell.

Carter, Wiley

38:36 (15:1087) Tr. #670 C-43
title 1/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. SW bank of the Little River,
joins W. C. Sparks.

Cartwright, Jesse

5:49 (2:596) Tr. #671 1-44; 2-132
title 3/31/1828 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-16,
Lavaca A-8.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. League east of the Brazos, joins
J. Wilkins; labor on the east bank of the Navidad.

Cartwright, Jesse H.

10:35 (5:1222) Tr. #672 10-229
title 4/30/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Fayette A-29.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
joins J. R. Phillips.

Cartwright, John

82:4 (25:625) Tr. #673 DB-10
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Shelby, San
Augustine.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Buckley's Creek, joins J.
Anderson (2 surveys). Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cartwright, Matthew

57:6 (23:821) Tr. #674 McMCHB-33 Atlas A.227
title 7/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-4.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Attoyac, joins Spear.

Cartwright, Thomas

3:51 (2:402) Tr. #675 1-206
title 8/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Colorado A-11,
Austin A-21.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Colorado;
labor west of the Brazos below San Felipe.

Cartwright, Thomas

93:15 (26:73) Tr. #676
title 9/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-12.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Burges and Thomas.

Caruthers, Ewing

36:48 (14:511) Tr. #677 A-169
title 7/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the west side of the Brazos.

Caruthers, John

48:11 (20:47) Tr. #678 WR3-2 Atlas V.316
title 11/13/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-9.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South branch of Harmon's Creek.

Caruthers, Thomas

13:22 (6:1942) Tr. #679 8-238
title 11/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-9.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins R.
Stephenson.

Casiano, José

See Menchaca-Hernández Compromise, #2491

Casidy, John James Henry Mullin

42:49 (17:148) Tr. #681
title 11/24/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-13.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas,
joins the Germans.

Casner, Isaac

18:20 (9:101) Tr. #682
title 10/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-19.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. NE of the Colorado, joins
Christian.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Casner, Jacob

18:39 (9:189) Tr. #683
title 11/22/1832 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Wilbarger Creek,
joins Rogers. Patented over. See 20 Texas Reports 630; also Gammel,
The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 1335.

Castañeda, Francisco

49:54 (20:471) Tr. #684 SCH-12-13 Atlas V.217
title 5/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-13.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy Creek. Resurvey in
Book SCH, p. 12 1/2.

Castillo, José María

42:76 (17:176) Tr. #685
title 12/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-14, Refugio A-10.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek,
joins M. Gómez.

Castillo, Miguel

99:27 (67:807) Tr. #686
title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-7.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Guadalupe Bay.

Castillo, Miguel

Tr. #687
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:27. This copy was withdrawn; see
Box 138:2.

Castillo, Polito

98:25 (66:460) Tr. #688
title 3/23/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-17.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe, joins D.
García.

Castillo, Polito

Tr. #689
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:25. This copy was withdrawn; see
Box 138:7.

Castillo, Salvador

93:14 (26:67) Tr. #690 Atlas T.54
title 11/6/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper A-6,
Liberty A-7.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League 12 miles from
Liberty, labor 18 miles from Beaumont.

Castleman, Andrew

6:16 (3:88) Tr. #691 7-405
title 5/14/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado.

Castleman, John

6:31 (3:158) Tr. #692 7-401
title 12/21/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-31.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado.

Castleman, Sylvanus

1:2 (1:22) Tr. #693 5-1; 5-42; 11-115
title 7/7/1824 2.5 leagues, 2 labors (11425.2 acres) Wharton A-11,
Wharton A-12, Austin A-23, Austin A-22, Fayette A-32.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 2 leagues NE of the
Colorado in Wharton County; 1/2 west of the Colorado in Fayette Co.;
2 labors in Austin Co. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 238.

Castro, Francisco

79:31 (24:137) Tr. #694 WB-35
title 9/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-4.
Special Commission, G.W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine, joins D.
Simpson.

Castro, Ignacio Jerónimo Huizar & sons

42:26 (17:125) Tr. #696 SAW-15
title 11/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-12.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins F. García.

Castro, María Guadalupe

53:19 (21:1321) Tr. #695 TGI-22 Atlas V.166
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-9.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Cavero, Mariano

21:27 (11:461) Tr. #698 3-90
title 2/6/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, waters
of Buckner's Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices. See
Early Letters Received, Reel 3, #2609.

Cayce, Thomas

14:10 (7:36) Tr. #699 6-301
title 4/14/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-14.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. South bank of the Colorado,
joins H. H. League. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:13.

Cazanova, María Manuela Seguin de

53:26 (21:1363) Tr. #700 SCH-52 Atlas V.170
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-11, Polk A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard Creek, joins Irion.

Cazenave, Juan Baptista

56:24 (22:631) Tr. #701 JWB-3 Atlas Z.185
title 6/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-10.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Big Alabama.

Cervantes, Domingo

44:11 (18:43) Tr. #703 JMH-23
title 12/3/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-15.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. Sánchez.

Cervantes, José

82:1 (25:605) Tr. #704 DBE-19
title 11/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Presumably within the 20 border leagues reserve; see Gammel, The
Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Cevalles, Julio

51:24 (21:847) Tr. #705 JMH-33 Atlas V.290
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Chaffin, Thomas

47:34 (19:923) Tr. #706 JWB3-40 Atlas B.35
title 10/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Chamar, Cesario

45:61 (18:513) Tr. #707 WR3-22
title 7/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Chamar, María Jacinta

50:58 (20:739) Tr. #708 WB3-79; JS3-45 Atlas V.26
title 7/30/1835 23 labors, 159800 square varas (4101.61 acres)
Houston A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Carrizo Creek, joins J. Box.

Chambers, Jesse H.

44:59 (18:235) Tr. #709 J.Strode-41 Atlas B.118
title 5/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. S. Gonzales.

Chambers, Joseph L.

95:14 (27:71) Tr. #710 Atlas T.38
title 11/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and
Galveston Bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Chambers, Thomas J.

131:27 (41:56) Tr. #711
testimonio 4/1/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Trinity A-11.
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. East bank of the Trinity. Title
deposited March, 1839.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:10 (30:164) Tr. #712
title 4/26/1832 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Falls A-12, McLennan A-
7, Milam A-6.
Special Commission, H. Chriesman. Five leagues east of the Brazos
in Falls Co., two west of the Brazos in McLennan Co., and one at the
mouth of Little River in Milam Co.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:11 (30:179) Tr. #713
title 10/23/1834 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Milam A-7, San Jacinto
A-7.
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Two leagues are south of the
Little River (Milam Co.) and one west of the Trinity (San Jacinto Co.).

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #714
 title 9/23/1834 5 leagues (22142 acres) Falls A-13.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East of the Brazos. Tr. #714-722 are compensation from the State of Coahuila and Texas for Chambers' service as judge. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840 under requisition from Comm. John P. Borden (see microfilm reel 1-ESA, Letter Book 2, p. 202). See Lewis' reply in microfilm ER, reel 2, letter No. 1399.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #715
 title 9/23/1834 600000 square varas (106.28 acres) Falls A-14.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. West of the Brazos, opposite the falls. Partially covered by José Ma. Sánchez.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #716
 title 9/23/1834 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Ellis A-1, Navarro A-1.
 Special commission, Ira R. Lewis. West of the Trinity at the three forks.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #717
 title 9/23/1834 2 leagues, 11 labors, 900000 square varas (10964.32 acres) Chambers A-9, Liberty A-9.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Turtle Bayou, mouth of the Trinity River. See suit 150 in the litigation files of the TGLO Legal Division.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #718
 title 9/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-2.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Headwaters of the San Marcos.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #719
 title 9/28/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Robertson A-2.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East of the Brazos, above Pond Creek.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #720
 title 10/26/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Calhoun A-8.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East point of Matagorda Island.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #721
 title 10/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-8.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Bolivar Point.

Chambers, Thomas J.

130:16 (30:216) Tr. #722
 title 10/20/1835 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Travis A-7.
 Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East of the Colorado.

Chance, Joseph B.

7:30 (3:410) Tr. #723 8-30
 title 3/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bureson A-9, Washington A-22.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Yegua Creek, joins Clampit and Coles.

Chance, Nancy

37:58 (15:859) Tr. #724 A-257
 title 8/13/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bell A-5.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Leon Creek, joins town reserve.

Chance, Samuel

See Joseph H. Polley, #3087

Chance, Samuel

10:31 (5:1202) Tr. #726 10-315
 title 5/4/1831 .66 league (2922.74 acres) Jackson A-11.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad, opposite W. Hardy.

Chandler, Davis

7:10 (3:326) Tr. #727 7-16; 10-32; 10-92
 title 3/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-24.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Caney Creek, joins J. Stephenson.

Chandler, Hugh

19:42 (10:165) Tr. #728 7-52
 title 10/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Madison A-9.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Navasota Creek, on the San Antonio Road.

Chapa, Ignacio

52:4 (21:1009) Tr. #729 JS3-11 Atlas V.138
 title 8/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-12.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and Little Neches, joins P. J. Caro.

Chaplin, Chichester

55:46 (22:459) Tr. #730 R & Mc-72 Atlas Z.91
 title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-5.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Chapman, George W.

38:4 (15:959) Tr. #731 A-155
 title 9/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bosque A-1.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos, above the Bosque.

Charle, Concepción

36:57 (14:547) Tr. #732
 title 7/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-3.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles. In conflict with a grant to Thomas J. Chambers.

Charles, Isaac N.

See Daniel Shipman, #3582

Charles, Isaac Newton

6:51 (3:262) Tr. #733
 title 3/26/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Fort Bend A-17.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Brazos. Conflicts with J. San Pierre.

Chase, William

32:7 (13:457) Tr. #735 Lockhart-514
 title 8/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-9.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On Lavaca Creek. See 29 Texas Reports 54.

Chavana, Antonio

48:4 (20:13) Tr. #736 GAN-41 Atlas V.205
 title 10/17/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-9.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Angelina, joins J. A. Prado.

Chavana, Faustino

94:20 (26:347) Tr. #738 Atlas T.104
 title 10/22/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Hardin A-50.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. On the waters of Pine Island Bayou.

Chavana, José Ramón

48:5 (20:17) Tr. #737 WB3-78 Atlas V.18;204
 title 10/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-10, Nacogdoches A-16.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Small survey joins de la Bega (Nacogdoches Co.), balance joins Moral Creek (Angelina Co.).

Chavert, Juan Luis

131:17 (41:40) Tr. #739
 testimonio 11/19/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-4, Freestone A-10.
 Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Navasota, joins Rejón and Palacios. Deposited Sept. 10, 1838.

Cherry, Aaron

93:21 (26:109) Tr. #740 Atlas T.53
 title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-10.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Trinity, joins McKinney.

Cherry, John

93:16 (26:79) Tr. #741
 title 8/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-11.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Trinity, opposite A. Cherry.

Chesney, John

20:44 (10:353) Tr. #742 9-441; 4-97
 title 10/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bureson A-10, Lee A-7.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. On the Yegua.

Chessher, Daniel

57:2 (23:805) Tr. #743 SAS-63
 title 7/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-7.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Sandy Creek, joins McQuenn.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Chessher, James

59:25 (23:1411) Tr. #744 DB3-60 Atlas Z.392
title 11/11/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins George Butler. Not shown on
TGLO maps. For a reference to this grant see Early Letters Received,
Reel #4, Letter No. 5048. See also Jasper 1-17 and Jasper 1-144.

Chevers, John

98:12 (66:375) Tr. #746
title 3/26/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-18, DeWitt A-
8.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East of the Coletto. 5 1/4 labors in
Victoria Co. and one labor in DeWitt Co. (two surveys).

Cheves, Henry

6:49 (3:250) Tr. #745 4-44; 10-79
title 3/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-25, Washington
A-23.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Childres, Hugh M.

18:21 (9:105) Tr. #748
title 10/31/1832 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Wilbarger's
Creek. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 3, p. 1473, Act of Feb.
2, 1854.

Childress, Goldsby

36:31 (14:443) Tr. #747 A-263
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell, Milam A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of Little River below
the three forks. In conflict with Jose Arocha Survey. Cancelled
according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Childress, John

59:27 (23:1419) Tr. #749 McMCHB-43 Atlas Z.391
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Five miles from the Sabine. Issued
after the closing of the land offices. See Court of Claims file #1496;
Robertson 1-1111; and Gammel, The Laws of Texas, vol. 5, p. 287.

Chiles, Lewis L.

38:24 (15:1038) Tr. #750 A-171
title 4/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Forks of Little Creek and Brazos.

Chirino, José Antonio

111:5 (33:313) Tr. #751
title 12/27/1833 9.125 leagues (40409.15 acres) Nacogdoches A-
17.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. Between Attoyac,
Grindstone, and the Angelina.

Chirino, José Antonio

111:5 (33:327) Tr. #752
title 3/11/1835 (invalid) 1.875 leagues (8303.25 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On the Sabine. Presumably
within the 20 border league reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas,
Vol. 2, p. 641.

Chirino, José Antonio

112:19 (37:154) Tr. #753
title 5/21/1792 (invalid) 5 leagues, 4 labors (22850.4 acres)
Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda.

Chirino, Manuel

55:51 (22:479) Tr. #754 JWB3-9 Atlas Z.201
title 3/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-10.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Taylor's Bayou, joins D. Burrill.

Chirino, María Candida de

55:38 (22:429) Tr. #756 DB3-35 Atlas Z.110
title 4/13/1835 5 labors, 766500 square varas (1021.27 acres)
Nacogdoches A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Atascosa Creek.

Chirino, Marjila

119:10 (28:83/1) Tr. #755 Lockhart-152
title 7/1/1832 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Guadalupe A-10.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Tioranamo Creek
(Geronimo).

Chisholm, Richard H.

32:16 (13:493) Tr. #757 Lockhart-259
title 9/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-9.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Chisum, John

80:33 (24:361) Tr. #758 WB-6
title 10/24/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Harrison A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southwest of W. Ewing.

Choat, David

52:3 (21:1005) Tr. #759 FH-35 Atlas V.139
title 8/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-11, Hardin A-
12.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North part of Pine Island.

Choat, John

47:14 (19:839) Tr. #760 SAS-13 Atlas B.37
title 10/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-2.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Southwest of the Trinity.

Choate, Moses L.

48:26 (20:107) Tr. #761 SCH-19 Atlas V.326
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-15.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins J. Morgan.

Choate, Redmond

47:31 (19:911) Tr. #762 SAS-15 Atlas B.84
title 10/11/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Navasota. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Choate, Thomas

16:41 (8:613) Tr. #763 6-167
title 1/18/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-12.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Clear Creek, joins J. R.
Williams.

Chonca, Cristóbal

112:9 (37:57) Tr. #764
title 10/21/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine, San
Augustine.
Patricio de Torres. Rancho of Santa Gertrudis. On Palogacho. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Chriesman, Horatio

1:24 (1:107) Tr. #765 11-93; 11- 120, 125; 2-190
title 7/8/1824 1 league, 2 labors (4782.6 acres) Fort Bend A-18,
Austin A-26.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of Brazos, joins
Kennedy; labor joins A. Kuykendall.

Chriesman, Horatio

7:6 (3:306) Tr. #766 8-20
title 3/17/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Yegua Creek.

Chriesman, Horatio

109:39 (34:122) Tr. #767 GA-21
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Christian, Thomas

18:19 (9:97) Tr. #768 6-542
title 10/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-20.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Northeast of the Colorado.

Chumsley, Armsted

55:59 (22:511) Tr. #769 R & Mc-60 Atlas Z.191
title 6/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Ayish Bayou.

Clampit, Ezekiel

7:41 (3:454) Tr. #770 10-177
title 3/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, joins P.
and W. Kerr.

Clampit, Susannah

7:21 (3:374) Tr. #771 7-29; 8-11
title 3/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins
J. P. Coles.

Clapp, Elisha

44:24 (18:95) Tr. #772 J.Strode-76
title 1/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-22.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Cummins and Aldrich.

Clapp, William C.

16:5 (8:445) Tr. #773 6-341
title 6/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-15.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Trespalacios
Creek.

Clare, Abraham M.

14:47 (7:193) Tr. #774 1-248
title 12/9/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-12.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West fork of Carancahua
Creek.

Clarey, Henry

36:56 (14:543) Tr. #775 B-221
title 8/15/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Coryell A-1.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cavitts' Creek.

Clark, Barton

49:19 (20:327) Tr. #776 WB3-56 Atlas V.275
title 8/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Clark, Benjamin

82:13 (25:679) Tr. #777 BT-15
title 12/8/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Chaptan Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Clark, Elijah

57:10 (23:837) Tr. #779 JAV-10 Atlas Z.231
title 7/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-5.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins James Clark.

Clark, Elijah

81:23 (25:523) Tr. #780
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) .75 league (3321.3 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine. See
Bastrop 1-177 and 1-178 for surveys of 3/4 league and one labor.

Clark, Ester

107:4 (44:91) Tr. #781
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-12.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Clark, James

96:49 (35:278) Tr. #782
title 9/3/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Sulphur
Fork. Validity voided by Act of the General Congress of Mexico of
April 25, 1835, and by Section 10 of the Schedule of the Constitution
of the Republic of Texas (see Gammel, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Clark, James

82:12 (25:673) Tr. #783 BT-14
title 12/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Choctaw Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Clark, James

56:28 (22:649) Tr. #784 JAV-6 Atlas Z.180
title 6/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Clark.

Clark, John

107:6 (44:93) Tr. #785
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-13.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Clark, John

56:57 (22:765) Tr. #786 JAV-21 Atlas Z.217
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-7.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins James Clark.

Clark, John

41:8 (17:11) Tr. #787
title 9/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-15.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek.

Clark, John C.

1:53 (1:124) Tr. #788 4-13; 1-191
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-13.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Colorado, joins
Kuykendall. See 37 Texas Reports 686.

Clark, William

45:28 (18:381) Tr. #789 J. Strobe-55
title 6/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Clark, William

56:29 (22:653) Tr. #790 JAV-11 Atlas Z.181
title 6/20/1835 23 labors, 742000 square varas (4204.74 acres)
Sabine A-8.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins John Clark.

Clark, William

93:19 (26:99) Tr. #791 Atlas T.51
title 9/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-4.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between the Sabine and
Adams Creek, joins R. Ballew.

Clark, William F.

56:2 (22:541) Tr. #792 JAV-69 Atlas Z.97
title 6/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Gallion.

Clarke, Anthony R.

5:10 (2:533b) Tr. #793 9-381
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, three
leagues above its mouth.

Clarke, David

10:41 (5:1258) Tr. #778 12-26
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Clarke, James

7:12 (3:334) Tr. #794 10-156; 7-26
title 3/17/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-27.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek, joins E.
Allcorn.

Clarke, Silas

7:23 (3:382) Tr. #795 7-15; 8-1
title 3/21/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-28.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Caney Creek, joins F.
Grimes.

Clarke, William C.

9:18 (4:850) Tr. #796 6-423
title 4/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-6.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of San Jacinto, joins
W. Atkins.

Clay, Nestor

7:20 (3:366) Tr. #797 7-24; 10-142
title 3/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-29.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Near Coles' Mill.

Clay, Nestor

15:40 (7:385) Tr. #798 7-109; 10-142
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-13.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad,
above E. McNutt.

Clay, Tacitus

17:26 (8:739) Tr. #799 7-103 1/2; 10-285
title 3/25/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-14.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad.

Clements, Joseph D.

32:27 (13:541) Tr. #800 Lockhart-82
title 11/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-12.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.
See 15 Texas Reports 285.

Clements, Joseph D.

130:1 (28:157) Tr. #801 Lockhart-293; Lockhart-467
title 7/11/1835 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) DeWitt A-10, Guadalupe
A-11, Gonzales A-9.
Gonzales Alcalde, A. Ponton. East side of the Guadalupe (3
surveys).

Clever, Robert

81:18 (25:497) Tr. #802 JWB-7
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres) Anderson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of the Neches. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Clifton, William

96:27 (27:417) Tr. #803
title 1/15/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Choctaw Bayou, joins J. Flemming. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Clokey, Robert

7:26 (3:394) Tr. #804 8-25
title 3/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Yegua, on La Bahia Road.

Clopper, E. N. J.C. Nicholas, George Patrick, James Lindsey

6:33 (3:166) Tr. #807 4-75
title 12/16/1828 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Harris A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Forfeited; see Box 13:42.

Clopper, Nicholas

14:13 (7:48) Tr. #806 6-309
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-16.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. South bank of the Colorado. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:15.

Coats, Merit M.

1:68 (1:154) Tr. #808
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-19.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Munson.

Cobbey, William

30:38 (12:171) Tr. #810 Lockhart-395
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-4.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Plum Creek.

Cobbs, James

44:48 (18:191) Tr. #811 WB3-11
title 4/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near W. Moore.

Cobián, Gregorio & José María

42:12 (17:110) Tr. #813 SAW-5
title 10/30/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Refugio A-12.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauce Creek.

Cobián, Guadalupe Careaga de

See Careaga de Cobián, Guadalupe

Cochrane, James

13:39 (6:2066) Tr. #814 1-270; 5-44
title 4/23/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On B. Sims' cancelled survey. Right bank of Peach Creek.

Cochrane, James

21:8 (11:385) Tr. #815 4-130
title 1/29/1836 (invalid) .75 league (3321.3 acres) Austin, Washington.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the Brazos and Caney Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cochrane, Thomas

21:69 (11:629) Tr. #816
title 2/21/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Covers J. Cartwright. East bank of the Colorado. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Coe, Philip

11:12 (5:1402) Tr. #817
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-31.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek, joins T. Burnett.

Coffin, Joseph

See Peter Scott, #3517

Coit, Daniel P.

94:41 (26:463) Tr. #819
title 9/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between the Trinity and San Jacinto rivers, joins B. Targleton. Cancelled. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p.131. For relocation see Milam 1-1643 and Liberty 1-298.

Cole, Gabriel

13:26 (6:1966) Tr. #820 7-354
title 11/27/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-19, Fort Bend A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Two surveys. 1/4 league on the San Bernard, joins Powell; 3/4 league on the waters of the San Bernard.

Cole, John

7:27 (3:398) Tr. #821 7-28; 8-18
title 3/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-32.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek, joins J. Walker.

Cole, Mary

38:42 (15:1111) Tr. #822 A-157
title 9/7/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bosque A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Cole, Mary

37:26 (15:731) Tr. #823
title 8/21/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of Viesca.

Cole, Reuben

95:16 (27:81) Tr. #824 Atlas T.47
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Alabama. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Coleman, Green H.

12:43 (6:1790) Tr. #825 8-260
title 11/12/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins A. Lee.

Coleman, Nicholas

58:38 (23:1201) Tr. #826 DB4-4 Atlas Z.331
title 8/29/1835 20.5 labors (3630.55 acres) San Augustine A-7.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of Ayish Bayou.

Coleman, Nicholas

58:39 (23:1205) Tr. #827 DB4-5 Atlas Z.330
title 10/3/1835 4.5 labors (796.95 acres) Jefferson A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of Sabine Bay.

Coleman, R.M.

36:35 (14:459) Tr. #828 A-21
title 2/1/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Lee A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Yegua crossing of the San Antonio Road.

Coleman, Young

14:35 (7:141) Tr. #829 6-15
title 10/22/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-15.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West fork of Carancahua Creek, joins P. Aldrich.

Coles, John P.

4:54 (2:524) Tr. #830 2-104; 2-182 1/2-183; 11-173; 1-3
title 8/19/1824 8.5 leagues (37641.4 acres) Washington A-33, Washington A-34, Burselson A-12, Brazoria A-55.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 7 1/2 leagues are above the mouth of the Yegua in Washington Co.; 1/2 league on the east bank of the Brazos in Brazoria Co.; 1/2 league opposite the mouth of the Navasota in Burselson Co. See 7 Texas Reports 109.

Coley, Wright

58:54 (23:1267) Tr. #831 DB3-37 Atlas Z.348
title 10/15/1835 11 labors, 552500 square varas (2045.97 acres) Sabine A-10.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Palo Gacho. For protest concerning the location of other surveys on this grant see Early Letters Received, Reel #2, Letters #1397, #1449.

Collard, Elijah

49:18 (20:323) Tr. #832 R & Mc-10 Atlas V.213
title 4/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-7.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the San Jacinto.

Collard, James H.

52:32 (21:1127) Tr. #833 R & Mc-31 Atlas V.198
title 9/28/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-8.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. S. Collard.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Collard, Job S.

49:53 (20:467) Tr. #834 WR3-18 Atlas V.20
title 5/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Bidais Creek.

Collard, Jonathan S.

52:26 (21:1103) Tr. #835 R & Mc-13 Atlas V.19
title 9/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-9.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins R. Miller.

Collard, Lemuel M.

51:19 (21:827) Tr. #836 WR3-35 Atlas V.264
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto, joins
Cameron.

Collins, Elisha M.

59:37 (23:1459) Tr. #837 McMCHB-42 Atlas Z.81
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Sabine. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Collins, George T. W.

55:20 (22:355) Tr. #838 DB3-75 Atlas Z.85
title 3/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-11.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Collins, Stephen

109:32 (34:100) Tr. #839 GA-19
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Collyer, James & sons

41:20 (17:24) Tr. #840 SAW-14
title 9/26/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Refugio A-13, Refugio
A-14.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. League on the
San Antonio; 1/2 on Sauce Creek.

Colton, Daniel C.

9:37 (4:930) Tr. #841 8-146
title 4/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins' Creek, joins J.
Shaw. See Fayette 1-71.

Colvill, Thomas

51:16 (21:815) Tr. #842 SCH-54 Atlas V.115
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-16.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins Cone. See 192
SW 316.

Colvin, Aaron

9:54 (4:1010) Tr. #843 12-1
title 4/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burlison A-13.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua, joins
Hollingsworth.

Colvin, John

50:57 (20:735) Tr. #844 WB3-61 Atlas V.278
title 7/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Colwell, William

58:43 (23:1221) Tr. #845 R & Mc-58 Atlas Z.339
title 10/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-8.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Attoyac.

Conaway, Isaac S.

53:7 (21:1273) Tr. #846 McMCHB-19 Atlas V.187
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-17.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Thomas Williams.

Cone, Henry H.

51:15 (21:811) Tr. #847 SCH-47 Atlas V.116
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-20.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins B. F. and J. Ellis.

Conichi, Santiago

114:11 (38:673) Tr. #848
title 7/7/1826 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-9.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, S. Norris. Rancho on Ayish Bayou. See Box
117:1 for consent of the federal government.

Conichi, Santiago

116:30 (40:1965) Tr. #849
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 114:11.

Conn, James

54:39 (22:167) Tr. #850 SAS-42 Atlas Z.101;102
title 1/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-8, Tyler A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 1/2 on Sandy Creek, 1/2 on Bulrush
Creek.

Conn, Robert

54:23 (22:103) Tr. #851 GWS-5; GWS-24 Atlas Z.65
title 11/3/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Bevil. See 27 Texas Reports
537.

Connell, Matilda F.

38:15 (15:1003) Tr. #852 C-3
title 2/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of the Leon.

Conner, Francis B.

48:42 (20:171) Tr. #853 J.Strode-32 Atlas V.274
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek.

Conner, John G.

20:25 (10:277) Tr. #854 8-227
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-12, Walker A-
11.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navasota and San
Jacinto.

Conners, Thomas

41:38 (17:42) Tr. #855
title 9/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-15.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauce Creek.

Conrad, Peter

6:6 (3:44) Tr. #856 7-80
title 5/31/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East bank of the Bernard, joins
Huff.

Conrey, John

98:43 (67:592) Tr. #857
title 5/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-10.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Juanito and Supple Jack creeks, joins
J. Smith.

Conrey, John

133:1 (43:116) Tr. #858
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:43.

Conway, John

101:29 (59:30) Tr. #859
title 7/5/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Live Oak A-5.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of Atascosa, joins J. McGloin.

Cook, David

47:58 (19:1019) Tr. #860 TGI-21 Atlas B.61
title 11/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-19.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Antonio Road, joins J.
Durst.

Cook, James

See Bluford Dewess, #1071

Cook, John Isaac Hughes

3:46 (2:392) Tr. #862 2-133
title 8/10/1824 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on the west margin
of Galveston Bay at Red Bluffs; labor west of the San Jacinto.
Cancelled by the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe; see Records of the
Ayuntamiento, Book 2, page 73.

Cook, Joseph T.

44:38 (18:151) Tr. #863 J.Strode-75
title 2/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins J. J.
Jones.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Cook, William

37:42 (15:795) Tr. #865 B-131
title 2/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-16.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, joins W. Martin.

Cook, William A.

48:49 (20:199) Tr. #864 WB3-75 Atlas V.277
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-12.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Cooke, John

8:17 (4:586) Tr. #866 7-407
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-34.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Colorado, joins Castleman.

Cooper, Frederick

95:11 (27:53) Tr. #867 Atlas T.46
title 12/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Big Alabama.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cooper, James

11:62 (5:1606) Tr. #868
title 12/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-27, Washington A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek, joins Smith and Givens.

Cooper, William

See Moses Morrison, #2643

Cooper, William

3:54 (2:408) Tr. #870 1-59; 11-116; 11-131; 11-391
title 8/10/1824 1.5 leagues, 2 labors (6996.8 acres) Waller A-20, Austin A-28, Austin A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1 1/2 leagues east of the Brazos below San Felipe in Waller County; labors west of the Brazos.

Coote, William

54:64 (22:267) Tr. #871 DB3-67 Atlas Z.138
title 2/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-10.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of Ayish Bayou.

Copeland, Mark

45:63 (18:521) Tr. #872 WB3-36 Atlas B.108
title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity.

Córdoba, Damián

81:12 (25:463) Tr. #873 JS-10
title 11/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wood.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of the Sabine, joins M. Mora. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Córdoba, Francisco

79:14 (24:53) Tr. #874 TJG-10
title 8/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins M. J. Pru.

Córdoba, Joaquín

131:31 Tr. #875
title 5/31/1792 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Shelby A-3, Nacogdoches A-52.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Three leagues north of Nacogdoches, place called Aicitos. Sold by Juana María Sierra, Cordova's widow, to Vicente Micheli.

Córdoba, José and bros.

113:23 (37:483) Tr. #876
title 4/26/1810 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-20.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. L. de la Beja. Three leagues north of Nacogdoches.

Córdoba, Miguel

See Pedro Procela, #3142

Cornaugh, Hannah

13:37 (6:2058) Tr. #878 8-221
title 12/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navasota, joins Ray and Cox.

Corner, John

11:1 (5:1358) Tr. #879 6-420
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-8.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Atkins Creek.

Corner, Mary

8:52 (4:730) Tr. #880 6-390
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-9.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the San Jacinto, joins Poorhouse.

Corner, Thomas

11:41 (5:1518) Tr. #881 6-409
title 5/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Little Lake Creek, joins O'Shannon.

Coronado, José

106:35 (40:1931) Tr. #882
title 5/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-14.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins B. W. Hardin.

Coronado, José

107:5 (44:92) Tr. #883
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-15.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Cortez, José Miguel

99:20 (67:761) Tr. #884
title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-9.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Guadalupe Bay. See Texas A&M lease M-84185.

Cortez, José Miguel

Tr. #885
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:20. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840 and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Cortinas, Miguel

47:35 (19:927) Tr. #886 JWB3-6 Atlas B.82
title 10/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Coryell, James

37:36 (15:771) Tr. #887 A-275
title 6/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Coryell A-2.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little River and Cavitt's Creek.

Corzine, Shelby

56:12 (22:581) Tr. #888 JAV-32 Atlas Z.152
title 6/16/1835 18 labors, 628150 square varas (3299.07 acres) Jefferson A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Pivetot and Stephens.

Cotten, Goodwin B.M.

15:47 (7:422) Tr. #889 6-307
title 12/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-17.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado, joins Cox and Keller.

Cottle, Almond

31:42 (12:405) Tr. #890 Lockhart-279
title 7/12/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-19.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Cottle, George W.

33:42 (13:799) Tr. #891 Lockhart-430
title 9/12/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-35.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach and Lavaca creeks.

Cottle, Harriet

30:43 (12:195) Tr. #892 Lockhart-28
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-13.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Cottle, Isaac

See Mary Ann Williams, #4176.

Cottle, Jonathan

30:1 (12:1) Tr. #894 Lockhart-223
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-10.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Cottle, Sarah

8:36 (4:666) Tr. #895 7-435.
title 4/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins L. Woods.

Cottle, Sylvenus

19:21 (10:81) Tr. #896 4-82; 7-272
title 10/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-22.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Pin Oak Creek.

Cotton, John

82:22 (25:733) Tr. #897 WBOS-1 1/2
title 12/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Upshur.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North side of the Sabine, joins A. R. Johnston. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Coughlan, John

41:4 (17:6) Tr. #898
title 9/2/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-14, Refugio A-16.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca, joins Thomas Scott.

Cougran, John

58:44 (23:1225) Tr. #697 DB3-32 Atlas Z.343
title 10/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty A-8.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. Gedrup.

Counsel, J.S.

12:10 (6:1654) Tr. #899 7-171
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Deep Water Creek, joins E. Anderson.

Courtney, Jeremiah

36:30 (14:439) Tr. #900 A-49
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-17.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins T. J. Chambers and S. M. Gary.

Covarruvias, José María

41:87 (17:96) Tr. #809
title 10/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-9, Goliad A-13.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Coletto Creek, joins Sideck.

Covington, Hays

36:37 (14:467) Tr. #901 A-47
title 12/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-14.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins J. M. Mathews.

Cox, Christopher G.

14:11 (7:40) Tr. #902 6-308
title 4/14/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-18.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. South bank of the Colorado, below H. H. League. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:16.

Cox, Euclid M.

12:37 (6:1766) Tr. #903 7-205
title 10/19/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado, joins J. Parker.

Cox, George W.

38:10 (15:983) Tr. #904 B-80
title 1/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Antonio Road.

Cox, James

12:29 (6:1734) Tr. #905 8-63; 12-60
title 10/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins Clokey.

Cox, James

12:8 (6:1646) Tr. #906 10-200
title 5/28/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-13.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bowman's Creek, joins J. Bowman.

Cox, John S.

12:18 (6:1690) Tr. #907 12-7
title 10/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Brazos, joins C. H. Bennett.

Cox, Lewis

50:61 (20:751) Tr. #908 WB3-72 Atlas V.279
title 7/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-13.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins McDonald.

Cox, Thomas

14:22 (7:89) Tr. #909 7-81; 10-249
title 10/30/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-10.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of the Lavaca.

Cox, William R.

37:21 (15:711) Tr. #911 A-205
title 2/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West side of the Neches.

Cox, Williamson N.

57:35 (23:937) Tr. #910 DB4-6 Atlas Z.253
title 9/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Navasota, joins W. E. Moses.

Coy, Ignacio de los Santos

53:20 (21:1325) Tr. #912 TGI-23 Atlas V.167
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-13.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Little Neches.

Coy, José de los Santos

113:25 (37:491) Tr. #914
title 4/27/1810 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-22.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. North of Nacogdoches, joins J. Córdova.

Coy, José Ignacio de los Santos, et al.

103:9 (40:1977) Tr. #913
title 5/30/1829 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres)
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. Located in Mexico; on Potrero Agua Chiquita

Coy, Manuel de los Santos

115:10 (39:1158) Tr. #915
title 12/2/1833 7.5 leagues (33213 acres) Liberty A-16.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Four leagues on the Trinity River in Liberty County are valid; 2 1/2 leagues on the Sabine River and 1 league on Red River are not by virtue of falling within the 20 border leagues reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol 2, p. 641. Sublett & Houston, attys.

Coy, Manuel de los Santos & sons

114:8 (38:623) Tr. #916
title 8/20/1827 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-21.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, E. Chirino. Loco Creek, joins M. Sánchez.

Coy, Miguel de los Santos

46:21 (19:617) Tr. #917 J.Strode-34 Atlas B.171
title 7/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-5, Cherokee A-12
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. Hamilton.

Coy, Rafael de los Santos

50:26 (20:603) Tr. #918 JMH-38 Atlas V.82
title 6/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Crabb, Hillary M.

48:25 (20:103) Tr. #919 WB3-75.5 Atlas V.273
title 2/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-15.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Nelson's Creek, joins W. Birdsell.

Crain, Phebe

42:64 (17:164) Tr. #920
title 11/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-16.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek, joins James Coffin. Corrected field notes in Bee County Sketch Files, No. 20.

Crane, John

48:50 (20:203) Tr. #921 WR3-7 Atlas V.263
title 3/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Hammon's Creek.

Crane, William

See George H. Hall, #1708

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Cravens, R. M.

11:35 (5:1494) Tr. #923 7-298
title 5/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins Alley heirs.

Crawford, James

18:26 (9:125) Tr. #924
title 11/13/1832 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Wilbarger Creek, joins Jesse Barker. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 3, p. 1473, Act of 2/25/1854.

Creager, William

82:32 (25:797) Tr. #925 BT-5
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fannin.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Bois d'Arc Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cribbs, Gilbert

37:32 (15:755) Tr. #926 C-73
title 3/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West side of the Brazos.

Crier, John

5:48 (2:594) Tr. #927
title 6/6/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-19.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado, joins H. H. League. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 234.

Crier, Kesiah

10:11 (5:1098) Tr. #928 7-169
title 4/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad.

Crippin, John

48:24 (20:99) Tr. #929 SCH-18 Atlas V.327
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-11.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity.

Crissman, S.

58:27 (23:1157) Tr. #930 W-35
title 9/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-22.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Pace.

Crisswell, Ann D.

48:55 (20:223) Tr. #933 SCH-42 Atlas V.244
title 3/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins D. Wilburn.

Crist, John

49:12 (20:299) Tr. #931 WB3-46(A) Atlas V.276
title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-11.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of the San Antonio Road, joins Young and Mitchell.

Crist, Stephen

45:5 (18:287) Tr. #932 J.Strode-39
title 5/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-15.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Crist's branch of Parker's Creek.

Criswell, John Y.

16:22 (8:527) Tr. #934 1-245
title 6/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-20.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado, below H. H. League. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:18.

Cronkrite, John

11:51 (5:1558) Tr. #935 6-426
title 6/21/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the San Jacinto, joins Clark and Corner.

Cronkrite, Lyman

11:50 (5:1554) Tr. #936 1-249
title 6/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mustang Creek. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #648, protesting a location on his grant.

Crouch, Isaac

36:74 (14:615) Tr. #937 B-55
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque A-3.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West side of the Brazos.

Crow, Levi M.

56:30 (22:657) Tr. #938 R & Mc-71 Atlas Z.173
title 6/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-11.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of Ayish Bayou.

Crowder, John

95:17 (27:87) Tr. #939 Atlas T.48
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Head of Cow Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Crownover, Arter

19:19 (10:73) Tr. #940 4-113; 9-216; 9-435
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-13.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bidais Creek.

Crownover, John

3:5 (2:310) Tr. #941
title 8/3/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wharton A-17,
Matagorda A-21, Austin A-30.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of the Colorado, labor west of the Brazos. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 234.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:19.

Crownover, John

19:18 (10:69) Tr. #942 9-222; 9-439
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-12.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bear Creek.

Cruse, Squire

55:29 (22:391) Tr. #943 SAS-39 Atlas Z.131;132
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-13, Jasper A-10.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 21 1/3 labors on Wolf Creek in Tyler Co. and 3 2/3 labors on Walnut Run in Jasper Co.

Cruz, Guillermo

96:45 (35:251) Tr. #950.5
title (invalid) 10 leagues
Durst and Williams Contract. Validity voided by Act of the General Congress of Mexico of April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (see Gammel, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Cruz, Guillermo (William)

49:51 (20:459) Tr. #950 JMH-13 Atlas V.219
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-26, Trinity A-16.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins J. S. Ward.

Cruz, Juan

49:11 (20:295) Tr. #944 SAS-23 Atlas V.359
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of White Rock Creek.

Cruz, Juan

93:20 (26:105) Tr. #945 Atlas T.50
title 11/2/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Nacogdoches A-23.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East branch of the Angelina and on island (2 surveys).

Cruz, María Benancia

52:33 (21:1131) Tr. #946 JMH-14; GAN-11 Atlas V.311
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-15.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of White Rock Creek.

Cruz, Mariano

See Santa Cruz, Mariano (#3483) and Matías Peña.

Cruz, Martín

113:18 (37:441) Tr. #948
title 5/28/1810 (invalid) 22 labors, 700000 square varas (4020.2 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. Rancho Llano Largo, three leagues north of Nacogdoches.

Cruz, Rafael de la

95:15 (27:77) Tr. #949 Atlas T.55
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Tyler.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Neches.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Cude, Timothy

93:18 (26:91) Tr. #951
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-12.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. San Jacinto, joins N. Martin.

Cummings, Mishack

56:19 (22:611) Tr. #952 JAV-17 Atlas Z.159
title 6/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-11.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Nelson.

Cummins, James

1:1 (1:19) Tr. #953 4-2; 1-236, 239; 2-182; 10-123
title 7/7/1824 6 leagues, 1 labor (26747.5 acres) Colorado A-12,
Colorado A-15.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 5 leagues on Cummins'
Creek; 1 league on the NE bank of the Colorado; labor on the SW bank
of the Colorado. 5 leagues cancelled by the ayuntamiento; see Records
of the Ayuntamiento, Town of San Felipe, Vol. 2, Dec. 15, 1830.

Cummins, James

22:8 (36:85) Tr. #954
title 11/18/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Colorado A-13,
Colorado A-14.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. On Cummins' Creek.

Cummins, James

4:18 (2:452) Tr. #955
title 8/16/1824 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Austin A-31, Brazoria A-
56.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 5 west of the Brazos; 1 east
bank of the Bernard. See 14 Texas Reports 171; 14 Texas Reports 69;
and 30 Texas Reports 529.

Cummins, John

2:26 (1:212) Tr. #956
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-57.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:9. See 14 Texas Reports 166.

Cummins, John H.

48:18 (20:75) Tr. #957 WR3-8 Atlas V.320
title 1/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-16, San Jacinto A-
12.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity.

Cummins, John H.

115:26 (39:1437) Tr. #958
title 7/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-27.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. Carrizo Creek.

Cummins, Maria

14:31 (7:125) Tr. #959 6-221
title 11/20/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-22.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Bay Prairie, joins A. Rawls.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:20.

Cummins, Moses

10:44 (5:1266b) Tr. #960 10-206
title 5/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua, joins J.
P. Coles.

Cummins, Rebecca

2:27 (1:214) Tr. #961 5-30
title 7/21/1824 1 league, 2 labors (4782.6 acres) Brazoria A-58,
Waller A-21, Waller A-22.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard. Three
surveys; the league in Brazoria and the labors in Waller Co. Corrected
field notes of the league in GSC Box 2:10.

Cummins, William

2:16 (1:192) Tr. #962 11-61
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-59.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.

Cunningham, Allen U.

93:17 (26:87) Tr. #963
title 10/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and
Galveston Bay. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumably due to the
vagueness of the field notes.

Cunningham, Calvin

38:7 (15:971) Tr. #964
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres)
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cow Bayou. Not shown on
TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Cunningham, David A.

56:62 (22:785) Tr. #965 JAV-36 Atlas Z.71
title 7/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Zegler.

Cunningham, John C.

8:43 (4:694) Tr. #966 7-443
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-23, Fayette A-39.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Colorado.

Cunningham, L. C.

39:51 (16:401) Tr. #967 S-60
title 8/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-24.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road.

Cunningham, Robert

18:58 (9:301) Tr. #968 1-266
title 3/4/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-16.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Skull Creek, joins D.
Gilliland.

Curbier, María Felician

See Durán, María Felician Curbier, #1183

Curd, Isaiah

19:30 (10:117) Tr. #970 8-276
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-11.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North of the Navasota.

Curriel, María Josefa

35:12 (14:61) Tr. #971
title 9/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos. In
conflict with the Tomás de la Vega Survey. Cancelled according to the
Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Curry, David

37:8 (15:659) Tr. #972 D-105
title 7/28/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South of the San Andres.

Curry, James A.

55:13 (22:327) Tr. #973 JAV-31 Atlas Z.12
title 2/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. McKein.

Curry, Thomas

36:66 (14:583) Tr. #974 B-253
title 7/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-12.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the San Andrés. In
conflict with the José Antonio de la Peña Survey. Cancelled according
to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Curry, Willie

46:34 (19:669) Tr. #976 WB3-43 1/2
title 7/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-9, Limestone
A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of S. McNulty.

Curtis, Charles

38:25 (15:1043) Tr. #977 C-5
title 1/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell A-7.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Between the Salado and the
Lampasas.

Curtis, Elijah

8:37 (4:670) Tr. #978 7-437
title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins
S. Cottle.

Curtis, Hinton

3:30 (2:360) Tr. #979 1-205 1/2
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-23.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Caney Creek. Corrected
field notes in GSC Box 3:21.

Curtis, James

39:6 (16:41) Tr. #980 S-122
title 2/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hays A-3.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road, west
of the San Marcos. Corrected field notes in Travis S-1779.

Curtis, Washington

8:33 (4:654) Tr. #975 7-433
title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins
Highsmith.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Curtis Jr., James

4:37 (2:490) Tr. #982 1-99; 9-311
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-12.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. On the San Antonio Road.

Curtis Sr., James

3:1 (2:302) Tr. #981 9-303
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-17.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league below the San Antonio Road.

Cushing, Theophilus

56:7 (22:561) Tr. #983 SAS-37 Atlas Z.6
title 6/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches; A. Sterne's survey.

Cutts, David

58:23 (23:1141) Tr. #984 W-7 Atlas Z.324
title 9/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins T. H. Williams.

Dabney, John H.

12:53 (6:1830) Tr. #987 7-193
title 11/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-17.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Skull Creek, joins J. Bowie.

Dale, Benjamin

42:10 (17:108) Tr. #988 SAW-7
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-3, Bee A-17.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurre. Papalote Creek, joins R. Carlisle.

Daley, John

98:11 (66:367) Tr. #989
title 10/10/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-11.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Irish Creek, north of A. Burns.

Daly, John

42:87 (17:190) Tr. #990
title 11/20/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-15.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurre. Coletto Creek, joins J. Bartlett.

Damker, Gerit

21:26 (11:457) Tr. #991 3-83
title 2/5/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Daniels, Williamson

12:23 (6:1710) Tr. #992 1-246
title 10/17/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-11.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Lavaca Creek. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 244.

Dargan, William L.

93:23 (26:125) Tr. #993
title 10/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay. J. Stevens, atty. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Darling, Socrates

21:50 (11:553) Tr. #994 3-47
title 2/13/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, joins S. F. Austin. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Darniell, Ansell

38:46 (15:1127) Tr. #995 A-63
title 8/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Darniell, Napoleon

38:9 (15:979) Tr. #996
title 8/20/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos, Tehuana Creek. In conflict with the Tomás de la Vega Survey. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Darst, Abraham

11:18 (5:1426) Tr. #997 7-280
title 5/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bernard and Mound Creek.

Darst, Jacob C.

30:9 (12:39) Tr. #998 Lockhart-121
title 4/24/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Guadalupe A-14.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe above Gonzales.

Darst, Jacob C.

30:10 (12:43) Tr. #999 Lockhart-122
title 7/1/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Lavaca A-12.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Clark's Creek.

Davenport, Juan Bernardo Benigno

116:20 (40:1812) Tr. #1000
title 9/18/1835 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Upshur A-1.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Frost Thorn, Atty.

Davenport, Peter S.

See Lara Pozos, Pedro de #2188

David, Lewis

96:16 (27:363) Tr. #1002
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. 25 miles from Sabine Bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices. See Special Act, 1/9/1860 in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 84. Also see Fannin 1-1703.

Davidson, John

96:19 (27:375) Tr. #1003
title 11/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Village Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Davidson, Robert

38:39 (15:1099) Tr. #1004 A-31
title 12/30/1834 (invalid) 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northeast bank of Little River. Cancelled by Special Act, 8/26/56; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 680. For relocation by heirs see Gonzales 1-490, Milam 1-1789, and Milam 1-1909.

Davidson, Samuel

2:28 (1:216) Tr. #1005 1-98
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-13.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Brazos, opposite W. McWilliams.

Davidson, Uriah

57:21 (23:881) Tr. #1006 W-16 Atlas Z.242
title 8/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins A. W. Smith.

Dávila, Miguel

130:30 (43:168) Tr. #1007
title 1/30/1836 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Grayson, Hopkins.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Deposited by Cameron, Feb. 1, 1847. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dávila, Miguel

22:29 (29:126) Tr. #1008 X-40
title 10/18/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Milam A-13, Bell A-8, Williamson A-4.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. 6 leagues in Milam, 3 in Bell, and 2 in Williamson counties on Buffalo, Donoho, and Alligator creeks.

Davis, Alfred B.

45:62 (18:517) Tr. #1009 JS3-31 Atlas B.109
title 7/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-16.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Neches and Trinity, joins W. Frost.

Davis, Brinkley

36:24 (14:415) Tr. #1010 B-211
title 3/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins Seal.

Davis, Cadwalder

55:53 (22:487) Tr. #1011 JAV-2 Atlas Z.195
title 5/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Davis, Daniel

31:8 (12:251) Tr. #1012 Lockhart-242
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-12, Gonzales A-11.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the Guadalupe below Gonzales.

Davis, Edward

51:60 (21:993) Tr. #1013 SCH-41 Atlas V.127
title 8/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North branch of Menard's Creek.

Davis, Elias K.

93:22 (26:117) Tr. #1014
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-17.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West side of the Trinity, joins J. Berry.

Davis, George W.

32:20 (13:511) Tr. #1015 Lockhart-201
title 9/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-13.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Davis, James C.

31:12 (12:275) Tr. #1016 Lockhart-414
title 6/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-13.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Lavaca River.

Davis, Jesse K.

33:3 (13:633) Tr. #1017 Lockhart-77
title 5/15/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-15.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe above Gonzales.

Davis, John

15:36 (7:369) Tr. #1018 10-277; 7-97 Atlas V.280
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-16.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek.

Davis, John

48:39 (20:159) Tr. #1019 WB3-62 Atlas V.280
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-13, Walker A-17.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 17 labors on the west bank of the Trinity in San Jacinto Co. and 8 labors at the mouth of Nelson's Creek in Walker Co.

Davis, John

32:24 (13:527) Tr. #1020 Lockhart-422
title 10/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-14.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Lavaca.

Davis, Joseph

7:7 (3:314) Tr. #1021 7-32; 8-142
title 3/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek, joins S. Gates.

Davis, Joshua

41:2 (17:3) Tr. #1022 SAW-17
title 8/9/1834 5.25 leagues (23249.1 acres) Refugio A-17.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio River.

Davis, Kinchen W.

12:9 (6:1650) Tr. #1023 7-302
title 5/28/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, joins E. Robinson.

Davis, Luis

52:10 (21:1035) Tr. #1024 SCH-34 Atlas V.135
title 9/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Old Trinity, joins Welsh. Appears in the title several times as Luis Davi and in the English field notes as Lewis Davis.

Davis, Nancy

54:58 (22:243) Tr. #1025 JAV-18 Atlas Z.124
title 2/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-5.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches.

Davis, Samuel

55:36 (22:421) Tr. #1026 JAV-27 Atlas Z.87
title 4/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches.

Davis, Thomas

See David H. Milburn, #2515

Davis, Thomas K.

21:65 (11:613) Tr. #1028 7-288 Atlas B.30
title 2/19/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Brazos and Bernard. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Davis, William

47:18 (19:855) Tr. #1029 WB3-80 Atlas B.30
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-28.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Southeast side of San Pedro Bayou.

Davis, William

55:35 (22:417) Tr. #1030 JAV-34 Atlas Z.88
title 4/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-7.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. Davis.

Davis, William

96:18 (27:371) Tr. #1031
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Lavaca Creek; Cow Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Davis, William M.

55:28 (22:387) Tr. #1032 R & Mc-86 Atlas Z.86
title 3/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Neches and Trinity.
Not shown on TGLO maps.

Davis, Zachariah

31:35 (12:371) Tr. #1033 Lockhart-305
title 7/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-15.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East of La Bahia Road.

Day, James

35:69 (14:288) Tr. #1034 B-224
title 8/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel. Covered by Pedro Zarza.

Dean, John M.

58:9 (23:1085) Tr. #1035 W-41 Atlas Z.291
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-24, Trinity A-958.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Pace.

Dean, Sophia

55:6 (22:299) Tr. #1036 DB3-56 Atlas Z.7
title 2/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. Horton.

Dearduff, William

32:26 (13:537) Tr. #1037 Lockhart-283
title 11/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-14.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On Sandy Creek.

Deark, Delily

59:13 (23:1363) Tr. #1038 R&Mc-85
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-1.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Right bank of the Sabine, joins Mrs. Runnels.

Debard, Elijah S.

44:16 (18:63) Tr. #1039 WB3-3
title 1/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches Saline.

Decker, Isaac

39:23 (16:177) Tr. #1040 S-100
title 3/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-8.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Williamson's Creek.

Deckrow, Daniel

See Thomas McCoy, #2717.

Decrow, Thomas

8:39 (4:678) Tr. #1042 7-438
title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-27.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Deel, Sarah

17:14 (8:689) Tr. #1043 4-109
title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-13.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Clear Lake,
joins Wilson and Murphy.

Defee, William

55:2 (22:283) Tr. #1044 A2-7 Atlas Z.59
title 2/13/1835 Sabine A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the mouth of Patroon Creek.
2/3 invalid; see 1 Texas Reports 721 or 8 Texas Reports 226. See also
Sabine 1-44.

Delaplain,

21:63 (11:605) Tr. #1045 3-49
title 2/17/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek, joins
Beaudrand. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Delgado, José

120:10 (31:156) Tr. #1046
title 12/15/1833 1 labor (177.1 acres) Bexar A-1.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Leon Creek. English field notes
and plat included with the title.

Delgado, Juan

1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wilson A-7, Wilson A-8.
West bank of the Cibolo. Title not in the TGLO. Title recorded in
Bexar Co. Deed Records, Vol. J1, p. 135. See 18 Texas Reports 80.

Delgado, Juan

21:40 (11:513) Tr. #1047 7-362
title 2/10/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of the Bernard, joins
Mancha. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Delgado, María Josefa

37:74 (15:923) Tr. #1049
title 3/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-14.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Crossing of Brushy Creek.

Delgado, Miguel

115:12 (39:1192) Tr. #1050
title 11/9/1833 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Lake Sciodo; in Louisiana.

Delgado, Miguel, Pedro, Juan & Nepomuceno

101:3 (59: 4) Tr. #1048
title 11/26/1831 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) San Patricio A-4.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. North
bank of the Nueces, joins the town tract.

Demos, Charles

2:62 (1:284) Tr. #1051 5-52
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-24.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:22.

Demos, Peter

2:42 (1:471) Tr. #1052 5-52
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-25.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Bernard.

Dempsey, Francis W.

15:32 (7:345) Tr. #1053 6-257
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-26.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado,
joins L. Lesassier. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:23.

Denman, Obediah

79:21 (24:83) Tr. #1054 JWB-9
title 9/24/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Jasper A-11.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Walnut Creek.

Denman, Obediah

56:50 (22:737) Tr. #1055 SAS-41 Atlas Z.42
title 7/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Superseded by the title in Box 79:21,
which covers the same tract.

Denson, Jesse

10:23 (5:1166) Tr. #1056 2-120; 6-453
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-14, Waller A-23.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek.

Denton, Abraham

33:2 (13:629) Tr. #1057 Lockhart-329
title 5/15/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-12.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Denton, John

14:44 (7:181) Tr. #1058 6-13
title 10/23/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-17.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, joins J.
Brown.

Denton, Samuel

18:63 (9:325) Tr. #1059 7-36
title (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-18.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson's Creek, joins J.
Long. Subsequently titled to Alfred R. Guild, #1688.

Denton, William

59:12 (23:1359) Tr. #1060 DB3-92 Atlas Z.373
title 10/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins S. Jackson.
Not shown on TGLO maps.

Deveny, John

96:17 (27:367) Tr. #1061 Atlas T.64
title 11/19/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Pine Island Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dever, John

107:9 (44:96) Tr. #1062
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-19.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Dever, Philip P.

106:36 (65:149) Tr. #1063
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-22.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East of Trinity, joins G. Orr.
For consent of federal government see Box 124:9.

Dever, Thomas

107:10 (44:97) Tr. #1064
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-20.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Dever, Thomas

106:8 (38:816) Tr. #1065
title 5/11/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty A-21.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Between the Trinity and Neches.

Dever, William

8:12 (4:566) Tr. #1066 8-121
title 3/31/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Doe Run Creek, joins Gates
and Westall.

Dever, William

9:32 (4:906) Tr. #1067 2-121
title 4/17/1831 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Brazos A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between the Navasota and
Brazos, joins Millican.

Devereux, Andrew

42:11 (17:109) Tr. #1068
title 10/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-16.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek,
above the Blanco.

Devers, Elizabeth

11:52 (5:1562) Tr. #1069 7-242
title 6/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek, joins
Muldoon.

Devore, Jesse

50:19 (20:575) Tr. #1070 FH-4 Atlas V.331
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ten miles east of the Trinity, joins
Dever.

Deweese, William B.

10:12 (5:1102) Tr. #1072 1-7; 1-254; 7-254
title 4/28/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Colorado A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado,
joins J. E. Tumlinson.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Dewess, Bluford James Cook

2:66 (1:292) Tr. #1071
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-18.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Colorado.

DeWitt, Eliza

30:16 (12:74) Tr. #1073 Lockhart-114
title 4/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-13.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
four leagues above Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

32:10 (13:469) Tr. #1074
premium lands 8/11/1831 621250 square varas (110.05 acres)
Gonzales A-14.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, 2 1/2 leagues
below Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

32:11 (13:473) Tr. #1075 Lockhart-159
premium lands 8/9/1831 880000 square varas (155.88 acres)
Gonzales A-15.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, joins the
Gonzales town tract.

DeWitt, Green

32:12 (13:477) Tr. #1076 Lockhart-126
premium lands 8/13/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-16.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, 25 miles above
Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

32:28 (13:545) Tr. #1077 Lockhart-267
title 11/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-15.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, above Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

33:6 (13:645) Tr. #1078 Lockhart-131
title 5/12/1832 2 labors (354.2 acres) Guadalupe A-17.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe above Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

33:11 (13:667) Tr. #1079
title 12/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-16.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, ten miles above
Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

33:12 (13:673) Tr. #1080 Lockhart-108
premium lands 12/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-17.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, thirteen miles
above Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

33:13 (13:677) Tr. #1081 Lockhart-79
premium lands 12/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-18.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, eight miles
above Gonzales.

DeWitt, Green

33:38 (13:779) Tr. #1082
title 9/15/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-18.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On Berry Creek, three miles from
Gonzales.

DeWitt, James C.

95:19 (27:99) Tr. #1083
title 12/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Walker.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League on Harmon's Creek,
labor west bank of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land
offices.

DeWitt, Joseph James

12:31 (6:1742) Tr. #1084 2-172
title 10/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Yegua and Davidson's
creeks, joins J. F. Perry.

Días, Agustín

81:16 (25:487) Tr. #1085 JS2-6
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1461.37 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Días, María Gertrúdez

52:56 (21:1227) Tr. #1087 TGI-28 Atlas V.184
title 10/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Double Bayou.

Días, María Vicente

81:8 (25:441) Tr. #1088 WR-11
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Navarro.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southwest of Richland Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Díaz, Juan Garza

137:12 (69:2) Tr. #1086
3/25/1836 4 leagues (17712 acres) Brooks A-192, Hidalgo A-51.
See San Patricio 1-654; also 47 Tx. Reports 321.

Dickerson, Waller

109:38 (34:119) Tr. #1089 GA-17
title 11/30/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dickinson, Almerion

30:31 (12:143) Tr. #1090 Lockhart-47
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-5.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos,
below the Bexar Road.

Dickinson, Edward

32:39 (13:593) Tr. #1091 Lockhart-111
title 11/26/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-19.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
four leagues above Gonzales.

Dickinson, John

4:42 (2:500) Tr. #1092 1-132; 1-176
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-9, Harris A-
15.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Clear Creek, joins J. R.
Williams.

Dickinson, Lemuel

10:53 (5:1310) Tr. #1093 12-21
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Dietrich, Francis John A. Baumacher, William Langenheim

42:48 (17:147) Tr. #1094
title 11/24/1834 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Bee A-18.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins Hart, Dugan, and Quinn.

Dikes, George P.

50:56 (20:731) Tr. #1095 SCH-38 Atlas V.304
title 7/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-26.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins John
Watts.

Dikes, John M.

50:20 (20:579) Tr. #1096 SCH-20 Atlas V.332
title 6/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-27.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Long King's Creek, joins
L. Choate.

Dikes, Levi B.

49:50 (20:455) Tr. #1097 SCH-10 Atlas V.220
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-28.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Creek, joins S. C. Hiroms.

Dikes, Lovick

96:43 (35:239) Tr. #1098
title 9/21/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Sulphur
Fork. Validity voided by Act of the General Congress of Mexico of
April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the
Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Dikes, Lovick P.

81:13 (25:471) Tr. #1099 JS-13
title 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hopkins A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Red River, 13
miles north of the Caddo Trail. Issued in 1835 but the exact date not
given.

Dikes, Mark W.

47:6 (19:805) Tr. #1100 GAN-15 Atlas B.13
title 10/9/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-17.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Elliot.

Dikes, Miles G.

32:3 (13:439) Tr. #1101 Lockhart-385
title 8/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-6.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Dikes, Wesley

58:34 (23:1185) Tr. #1102 JAV-41; JAV-62 Atlas Z.334;335
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-17, Orange A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins S. Jett.

Dill, Elena Kimble

114:6 (38:593) Tr. #1103 B2-21
title 7/26/1828 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Cherokee A-13.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. On the Angelina, joins Barr and Davenport. Widow of James Dill; see Box 117:7.

Dillard, Abraham

7:29 (3:406) Tr. #1104 7-30; 10-178; 8-119
title 3/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-39.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Doe Run, joins S. Gates.

Dillard, John B.

82:27 (25:767) Tr. #1108 DBE-4
title 12/12/1835 4 labors, 840000 square varas (857.19 acres) San Augustine A-101.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East of Quirk's survey. For confirmation see Special Act, 5/6/1873 in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 7, p. 1065. See also San Augustine 1-77.

Dillard, John J.

15:37 (7:373) Tr. #1105 10-272; 7-295
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-18.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek.

Dillard, Nicholas

4:2 (2:420) Tr. #1106
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-60.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Cedar Creek, joins McCloskey. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:11.

Dillard, William

35:29 (14:129) Tr. #1107
title 3/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Dimery, Allen

44:55 (18:219) Tr. #1109 WB3-45
title 4/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Johnston.

Dimitt, Philip

98:7 (66:335) Tr. #1110
title 11/3/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Victoria A-20.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East of the Guadalupe, joins L'Hermit.

Dimitt, Philip

98:20 (66:431) Tr. #1111
title 12/10/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-21.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East of the Guadalupe, joins the Victoria town tract.

Dimitt, Philip

14:4 (7:13) Tr. #1112 7-83; 10-250
title 10/24/1829 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Calhoun A-11.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Lavaca and Bowling Green, joins J. Cox.

Dimitt, Philip

Tr. #1113
testimonio
Deposited Nov. 9, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:7.

Dinsmore, John

13:40 (6:2074) Tr. #1114 1-272; 5-44
title 4/23/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Peach Creek. On Bartlett Sims' cancelled survey.

Dinsmore Jr., Silas

17:3 (8:637) Tr. #1115 6-216
title 4/18/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-27.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Austin Lake, joins G. Penticost. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:25.

Dixon, Robert H.

94:27 (26:383) Tr. #1116
title 10/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Northeast of Taylor's Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Dobie, William

17:22 (8:723) Tr. #1117 6-165
title 11/19/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-16.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Middle Creek, joins James Routh.

Doharty, George

37:54 (15:843) Tr. #1118 A-197
title 3/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little River. Covered by Dávila.

Domínguez, José Adolfo

52:34 (21:1135) Tr. #1119 JWB3-19 Atlas V.199
title 10/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South side of Taylor's Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Domínguez, Sixto

20:28 (10:289) Tr. #1120
title 10/9/1835 9 labors (1593.9 acres) Austin.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the Brazos, joins Cummins' Hacienda and H. Chriesman's labors. A notation found in the 185? index compiled by X. Debray reads "Patented to assignee." This area shown on TGLO maps as patented to Henry P. Roffe (Austin 1-35).

Donaho, Daniel

52:11 (21:1039) Tr. #1121 SCH-74 Atlas V.145
title 9/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. Donaho.

Donaho, Moses

52:23 (21:1091) Tr. #1122 SCH-73 Atlas V.147
title 9/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. Donaho.

Donaho, William

52:22 (21:1087) Tr. #1123 SCH-66 Atlas V.148
title 9/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-26.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity, joins J. R. Faulk.

Donahoe, Daniel

59:62 (23:1563) Tr. #1124 JAV-54 Atlas Z.323
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou and Big Alabama. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Donahoe, Willis

59:11 (23:1355) Tr. #1125 DB3-54 Atlas Z.54
title 10/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins R. Wood.

Donahoe, Willis

59:26 (23:1415) Tr. #1126
title 11/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. This title covers the same land as the title in Box 59:11, #1125.

Donaldson, Daniel T.

13:9 (6:1882) Tr. #1127 7-150
title 11/21/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of the Navidad, joins W. R. Hensley.

Donoho, Charles

10:13 (5:1106) Tr. #1128 12-42
title 4/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Fish Pond Creek, joins J. E. Groce.

Donoho, Isaac

21:33 (11:485) Tr. #1129
title 2/8/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Brazos, joins S. Rumpfeldt. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Donoho, Mortimer

21:32 (11:481) Tr. #1130 4-118
title 2/8/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins McLinn Bracy. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Donovan, Amos

49:10 (20:291) Tr. #1131 SAS-20 Atlas V.241
title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-17.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Dor, Juan M.

80:23 (24:303) Tr. #1132 BTB-16
title 10/10/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harrison A-4.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Fifteen miles east of the Sabine.

Dor, Juan M.

96:51 (35:294) Tr. #1133
title 9/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Red River, below
Williams' Bluff. Made null and void by Act of the General Congress
of Mexico of April 25, 1835, and also by the Section 10 of the
Schedule of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The
Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, page 1080.

Dorsett, John

59:48 (23:1503) Tr. #1134 DB3-95 Atlas Z.318
title 11/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Northwest side of Sabine Bay, joins
J. Butler. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dorsett, Theodore

106:25 (38:962) Tr. #1135
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-27.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins J.
Smith.

Dorsey, John

21:39 (11:509) Tr. #1136 6-428
title 2/9/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the San Jacinto,
joins Clark and Smith. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dortolán, Bernardo

113:4 (37:273) Tr. #1137
title 3/28/1797 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches, José María Guadiana. Loco Creek, four leagues from
Nacogdoches. See 19 Texas Reports 184.

Dottery, Bryant

6:42 (3:222) Tr. #1138 8-41
title 3/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-32.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Dougherty, Patrick

82:37 (25:825) Tr. #1139 WB-40
title 10/29/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harrison A-5.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Fifteen miles east of the Sabine.

Douglass, James

42:63 (17:163) Tr. #1140
title 11/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-19.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papatote Creek,
joins F. and T. Hart.

Douglass, John

99:2 (67:608) Tr. #1141
title 2/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-136.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Douglas Creek, joins Morrison.
Patented, see Victoria 1-6 and 7.

Douglass, Samuel C.

12:35 (6:1758) Tr. #1142 2-214; 12-64
title 10/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Mill Creek and
Bernard.

Dowlearn, Patrick

31:45 (12:417) Tr. #1143 Lockhart-213
title 7/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-16.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Downer, Erasmus D.

16:40 (8:609) Tr. #1144
title 1/18/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-28.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado,
opposite Matagorda. Sketch in F/N Book 2, p. 226. Corrected field
notes in GSC Box 3:25.

Downey, Patrick

41:27 (17:31) Tr. #1145
title 9/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-20, Refugio A-18.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins J. Roach.

Downey, Patrick and sons

42:54 (17:153) Tr. #1146
title 11/25/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Refugio A-19,
Refugio A-22, Refugio A-23, Refugio A-20, Refugio A-21.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins Lambert.

Doyle, Festus

101:32 (59:33) Tr. #1147
title 6/28/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-6.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the
Atascosa, joins J. McGloin.

Doyle, Festus

Tr. #1148
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 101:32. Withdrawn, see Box 138:13.

Doyle, James

39:48 (16:377) Tr. #1149 S-46
title 7/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-28.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road.

Drake, James

56:61 (22:781) Tr. #1150 JWB3-22 Atlas Z.53
title 7/19/1835 9 labors, 364371 square varas (1658.44 acres)
Jefferson A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

Dry, Daniel

82:11 (25:667) Tr. #1151 DBE-8
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Dry, John

81:32 (25:575) Tr. #1152 DBE-12
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Dry, John F.

82:10 (25:661) Tr. #1153 DBE-14
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Dry, Paul

81:31 (25:569) Tr. #1154 DBE-10
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Presumed to be within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Duel, Lewis

53:17 (21:1313) Tr. #1155 McMCHB-16 Atlas V.181
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Crane.

Duff, James C.

21:23 (11:445) Tr. #1156 7-163
title 2/5/1836 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-167.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Mulberry Creek. See Fayette
1-82 for resurvey and patenting of this tract, originally deeded after the
closing of the Mexican land offices.

Dugan, Catalina

42:1 (17:97) Tr. #1157
title 10/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-17.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Mujeres Creek,
joins C. Murphy.

Duggins, Alexander

37:20 (15:707) Tr. #1158 C-51
title 12/9/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek, joins M. Reed.

Duke, Thomas M.

2:34 (1:228) Tr. #1159 5-57
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:26.

Duke, Thomas M.

16:9 (8:461) Tr. #1160 6-217
title 11/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-30.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Prairie Creek, joins P.
Pickett.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Dunbar, Lavinia

98:36 (67:536) Tr. #1161
title 5/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-17.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Little Chaparros.

Dunbar, Lavinia

132:11 (42:90) Tr. #1162
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:36; deposited in Dec. 26, 1840.

Dunbar, Lavinia

97:53 (66:205) Tr. #1163
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-22.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Duncan, Benjamin

31:17 (12:299) Tr. #1164
title 6/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-20.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Duncan, Elisha

57:17 (23:865) Tr. #1165 DB4-7 Atlas Z.233
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Duncan, George H.

108:15 (35:98) Tr. #1166 WB-22
title 2/15/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Sabine and waters of the Neches.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Duncan, George H.

82:15 (25:691) Tr. #1167 WB-22
title 12/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Issued after the closing of the
land offices.

Duncan, Meredith

50:55 (20:727) Tr. #1168 GMP-19 Atlas V.90
title 7/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-17, Liberty A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cedar Bayou.

Duncan, Meredith

107:8 (44:95) Tr. #1169
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-30.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Duncan, Sarah Ann

50:18 (20:571) Tr. #1170 JS3-19 Atlas V.330
title 6/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Sorrel Creek, joins Durst.

Duncan, William

106:4 (38:772) Tr. #1171
title 4/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-28.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins
Mason, Munson, and Minkey. For consent of the federal government
see Box 124:9.

Duncan, William

107:7 (44:94) Tr. #1172
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-31.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Dunkin, Jacob

49:37 (20:403) Tr. #1173 JS3-4 Atlas V.229
title 5/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-11.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Two leagues west of the Angelina,
joins D. Nowland.

Dunlavy, William

109:40 (34:125) Tr. #1174 GA-79
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Dunman, Joseph

106:23 (38:946) Tr. #1175
title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-32.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity; joins N.
Moss. For consent of the federal government see Box 124:9.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 9:5.

Dunn, Andrew

39:10 (16:73) Tr. #1176 S-90
title 3/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-4.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Dunn, Andrew

38:45 (15:1123) Tr. #1177
title 2/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Previously granted to J. K. Tyler.

Dunn, James

36:5 (14:340) Tr. #1178 B-75
title 7/31/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Peach Creek, joins Walker.

Dunn, James

38:53 (15:1155) Tr. #1179
title 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-7.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Antonio Road.

Dunn, John

41:56 (17:63) Tr. #1180 SAW-17
title 10/8/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-24.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Joins Pérez.
See 11 Texas Reports 708.

Dunn, Mathew

35:18 (14:85) Tr. #1181 A-77
title 12/8/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos, joins
James Walters.

Durán, José María

52:53 (21:1215) Tr. #1182 JWB3-28 Atlas V.195
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-11, Jefferson
A-19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Taylor's Bayou.

Durán, María F. Curbier

134:2 (58:3) Tr. #1183 P-10
title 11/7/1807 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Bexar.
Béxar Alcalde, Vicente Flores. Banks of the Salado. Deposited
April 5, 1847. For decree setting aside this grant see Miscellaneous
Deeds 110.

Durán, Vicente

131:29 (41:62) Tr. #1184
testimonio 12/28/1833 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Guadalupe
A-19.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. On the Cibolo. English field
notes included with the title.

Durbin, Basil

15:29 (7:329) Tr. #1185 7-114; 10-302
title 10/22/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-18.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad,
joins Bridges.

Durcy, Francisco

116:11 (40:1676) Tr. #1186
title 11/9/1835 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Upshur.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Cypress Bayou. Haden
Edwards, atty.

Durst, John

130:24 (30:231) Tr. #1187
title 4/3/1834 5 leagues (22142 acres) Houston A-29, Houston A-
30, Nacogdoches A-25, Anderson A-18.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 3 18/25 east of the Trinity; 7
labors east of the Angelina; 1 league on the waters of the Neches
(Houston and Anderson).

Durst, John

134:15 (30:259) Tr. #1188
testimonio 5/9/1832 8 leagues, 23 labors (39500.5 acres)
Cherokee A-15, Nacogdoches A-26, Angelina A-703.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, E. Chirino. On the Angelina, north of
Nacogdoches and Flores Creek. 6 1/4 leagues in Cherokee, 2 1/2 in
Nacogdoches, and 1/4 in Angelina counties.

Durst, Joseph

115:11 (39:1175) Tr. #1189
title 5/18/1833 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Rusk A-8, Nacogdoches
A-27.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. One league in Rusk
Co. and one in Nacogdoches Co. See Early Letter Received, Reel #4,
Letter #5489, for correspondence re. the attempt to locate surveys on
Durst grant.

Durst, Luis Orlando

96:42 (35:233) Tr. #1190
 title 9/20/1835 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Lamar.
 Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Red River. Validity made null and void by Act of the General Congress of Mexico of April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Duty, George

2:8 (1:176) Tr. #1191 1-213
 title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-41.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Below the mouth of Cedar Creek, joins Anderson. See 11 Texas Reports 170.

Duty, Joseph

2:7 (1:174) Tr. #1192 1-212
 title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-20.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado.

Duty, Joseph

18:14 (9:77) Tr. #1193 6-524; 6-528
 title 10/30/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Travis A-9.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins Hornsby.

Duty, Mathew

18:10 (9:59) Tr. #1194 6-518
 title 10/29/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Travis A-10.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins J. B. Webber.

Duty, Mathew (heirs of Solomon)

18:13 (9:73) Tr. #1195 6-517
 title 10/30/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Bastrop A-29.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins M. Wells.

Duty, Thomas

101:33 (59:34) Tr. #1196
 title 8/3/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Bee A-21.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank of Medio Creek, opposite Molina.

Duty, Thomas

Tr. #1197
 testimonio
 A copy of the title found in Box 101:33; deposited 9/15/1839 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:3).

Duty, William

39:38 (16:297) Tr. #1198 S-77
 title 6/26/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Travis, Bastrop.
 Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the Colorado, above the mouth of Cedar Creek. Covered by J. A. Navarro.

Dwight, G. E.

36:8 (14:352) Tr. #1201
 title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Coryell A-3.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little River.

Dwyer, Jeremiah

15:22 (7:301) Tr. #1199 6-218
 title 11/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-31.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Prairie Creek, joins S. Williams.

Dwyer, Simon

101:30 (59:31) Tr. #1200
 title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-22.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Headwaters of the Aransas.

Dyer, Clement C.

3:41 (2:382) Tr. #1202 4-24; 1-209
 title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-21.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, above Kincheloe.

Dyer, Clement C.

5:16 (2:536B) Tr. #1203 5-77
 title 8/24/1824 leagues, 1.5 labors (265.65 acres) Waller A-25.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos.

Dyson, James

55:14 (22:331) Tr. #1204 JMH-17 Atlas Z.13
 title 3/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-8.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of Cow Creek, joins W. Dyson.

Dyson, William

55:7 (22:303) Tr. #1205 JAV-35 Atlas Z.60
 title 2/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-10.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of Cow Bayou, joins S. Jett.

Earle, Thomas

1:7 (1:32) Tr. #1206 1-124; 2-137
 title 7/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris A-18, Harris A-19.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. The league is south of Buffalo Bayou; labor west of Green's Bayou.

Early, Mary Anne

7:33 (3:422) Tr. #1207 7-17; 10-192; 10-171
 title 3/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-40.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Jackson's Creek, joins Harbor and Gates.

Earnest, Felix B.

15:25 (7:313) Tr. #1208 7-112; 10-300
 title 10/22/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-19.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad, joins H. Smyth.

Easley, Daniel

54:51 (22:215) Tr. #1209 JAV-13 Atlas Z.114
 title 2/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-20.
 Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins H. Williams.

Easley, John

36:68 (14:591) Tr. #1210
 title 9/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lee A-9.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Eason, Ashley D.

37:16 (15:691) Tr. #1211 B-195
 title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-8.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Rock Creek.

Eastland, Nicholas

21:57 (11:581) Tr. #1212 3-44
 title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Sandy Creek; joins A. May. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Eastland, W. H.

21:58 (11:585) Tr. #1213 3-45
 title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Sandy Creek; joins Wolfenberger. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Easton, Harman L.

37:53 (15:839) Tr. #1214
 title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-18.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Brazos and Alligator Creek.

Eaton, Benjamin

6:9 (3:56) Tr. #1215 10-140
 title 5/16/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-34.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Mill Creek.

Eaton, Richard

38:58 (15:1175) Tr. #1216
 title 12/22/1834 2.5 labors (442.75 acres) Robertson A-9.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Peach Creek.

Eaton, Richard

37:73 (15:919) Tr. #1217 B-157; B-207
 title 9/17/1835 22.5 labors (3984.75 acres) Limestone A-7.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Navasota.

Eaton, Stephen

58:47 (23:1237) Tr. #1218 JWB3-25, 26 Atlas Z.354-355
 title 10/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-21, Jefferson A-22.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Taylor's Bayou (2 surveys). See Early Letters Received Reel #1, letter #853 for allegation that Eaton had received two land grants.

Eaton, Stephen H.

37:59 (15:863) Tr. #1219 A-61
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cedar Creek.

Eaton, William J.

16:43 (8:621) Tr. #1220
title 1/25/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-32.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Right bank of the Colorado. Sketch in F/N Book 2, p. 226. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:27.

Eberly, Jacob

18:23 (9:113) Tr. #1221
title 11/7/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-923.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Wilbarger's Creek, joins W. Avery. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 3, p. 1473, Act of 2/25/1854, and Vol. 4, p. 1335, Act of 2/16/1858. See also 20 Texas Reports 630 and 77 Texas Reports 630. 819 acres of this survey still in Williamson Co.; for relocation of the balance see Montgomery 1-553, 1-559, and 1-560.

Eblin, John

11:44 (5:1530) Tr. #1222 7-452
title 6/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-42.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins J. H. Moore.

Edens, John

44:53 (18:211) Tr. #1223 J.Strode-66
title 4/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-31.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North branch of Elkhart Creek, joins G. Greenwood.

Edinburgh, Christopher

50:6 (20:523) Tr. #1224 WR3-4 Atlas V.336
title 6/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins W. B. Burditt.

Edwards, Amos

14:40 (7:161) Tr. #1225 4-101; 6-171
title 11/14/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-10.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Davis' Point on Galveston Bay.

Edwards, Charles

11:9 (5:1390) Tr. #1226 7-268
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Pin Oak Creek.

Edwards, Daniel F.

57:45 (23:977) Tr. #1227 DB4-8 Atlas Z.257
title 9/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Edwards, Gustavus E.

4:25 (2:466) Tr. #1228 6-79; 5-50
title 9/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-20.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and Bay Prairie.

Edwards, Haden

108:4 (30:33) Tr. #1229
title 11/6/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Rusk, Panola.
Mason's Contract, James Bowie. 7 Rusk; 4 Panola. Deposited Oct. 14, 1839. Field notes in English included with the title. Mason's contract voided by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas, Schedule, Section 10, Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081.

Edwards, Haden H.

79:42 (24:191) Tr. #1230 WR-10
title 10/28/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) Gregg A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Gregg/Upshur county boundary.

Edwards, John F.

9:46 (4:974) Tr. #1232
title 4/16/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-23.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Brazos, joins Randall Jones.

Edwards, John H.

9:34 (4:914) Tr. #1231 4-70
title 4/13/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-20, Montgomery A-13.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p.136.

Edwards, Monroe

36:38 (14:471) Tr. #1233 A-115
title 2/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-16.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Eggleston, Horace

39:44 (16:345) Tr. #1234 S-37
title 7/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Blanco A-1.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of the Blanco.

Eggleston, Steven V.

39:4 (16:25) Tr. #1235 S-84
title 2/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-5, Travis A-11.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Elam, John

3:10 (2:320) Tr. #1236 2-94
title 8/7/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West side of the Brazos, joins Lakey. Forfeited; see Record of the Ayuntamiento, Town of San Felipe de Austin, Vol. 2, p. 73.

Elder, Robert

5:5 (2:531A) Tr. #1237 5-36
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-26.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Spring Creek, joins Alsberry

Eldridge, Thomas

37:13 (15:679) Tr. #1238 A-165
title 4/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-12.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Brazos.

Elguezabal, Valentín

115:23 (39:1388) Tr. #1239
title 11/28/1833 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres) Red River, Lamar Bowie.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Four leagues on the Red River, one league on the waters of the same. Located within the 20 border leagues reserve. See 1856 map of Red River Co. Adolphus Sterne, atty.

Elizondo, Andrés and Antonio

135:11 (30:157) Tr. #1240
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 3 leagues (13285.2 acres)
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, José Antonio Falcón. Deposited Aug., 1839; located in Mexico.

Elizondo, José Nicolás

110:15 (32:218) Tr. #1241 BTB-21, 23, 25
title 10/14/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Hunt, Harrison
Special Commission, Radford Berry. 10 Hunt; 1 Harrison. Waters of the Red River (3 surveys). Within the 20 border leagues. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. George A. Nixon, Atty.

Elizondo, Manuel

111:4 (33:302) Tr. #1242 GA-7
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. On Sulphur Fork. Within the 20 border leagues; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. A. Hotchkiss, atty.

Ellen, James W.

39:21 (16:161) Tr. #1244 S-53
title 3/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Cedar Creek. Unfinished title, lacks the commissioner's signature.

Ellery, Joseph

57:33 (23:929) Tr. #1243 DB4-9 Atlas Z.254
title 8/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-17.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Elliot, F. P.

57:29 (23:913) Tr. #1245 W-26 Atlas Z.245
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins J. Ellery.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Elliot, Nicholas

58:3 (23:1061) Tr. #1246 DB4-10 Atlas Z.285
title 9/6/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Elliot, Peter S.

46:52 (19:741) Tr. #1247 JWB3-3 Atlas B.38
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity.

Elliot, William

44:13 (18:51) Tr. #1248 GAN-22
title 1/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-19.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Little.

Elliot, William

115:22 (39:1365) Tr. #1249
title 3/22/1829 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-9.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. On Carrizo and Angelina.

Ellis, Alfred

57:31 (23:921) Tr. #1250 W-6 Atlas Z.256
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Ellis, Benjamin F.

52:1 (21:997) Tr. #1251 SCH-63 Atlas V.22
title 8/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins H. Cone.

Ellis, George

51:57 (21:981) Tr. #1252 GMP-3 Atlas V.23
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cedar Bayou, joins W. Bloodgood.

Ellis, Joseph L.

52:2 (21:1001) Tr. #1253 SCH-61 Atlas V.126
title 8/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-31.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins H. Cone.

Elua, Felipe

134:10 (58:100) Tr. #1254
testimonio 12/12/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wilson A-9.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Left bank of the Cibolo. Filed by John James, Dec. 5, 1871.

Elum, Raines

37:51 (15:831) Tr. #1255 B-203
title 2/1/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-17.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Gabriel, opposite McLain.
In conflict with Juan José Acosta Survey. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Emanuel, Albert

53:40 (21:1421) Tr. #1256 SCH-60 Atlas V.163
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Big Sandy, joins H. Cone. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Emanuel, Albert

108:17 (35:137) Tr. #1257
title 1/28/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of the Sabine and Neches rivers (8 surveys). Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Emmons, C. B.

37:37 (15:775) Tr. #1258 A-71
title 7/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-13.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Engle, Peter

112:15 (37:109) Tr. #1543
title 5/6/1792 2840 square varas (.5 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Lot in the town of Nacogdoches. Listed in previous indexes as "Pedro Gengle."

Engledon, Creed S.

46:36 (19:677) Tr. #1259 WB3-44
title 7/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Engledow, John

45:26 (18:373) Tr. #1260 J.Strode-68
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-16.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Rutherland fork of the Angelina, joins E. Hackett.

English, George

56:52 (22:745) Tr. #1261 DB3-48 Atlas Z.47
title 7/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. White.

English, James

58:53 (23:1263) Tr. #1262 DB3-91B Atlas Z.349
title 10/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Newton A-2.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine, joins Jolly.

Enríquez, Rafael

134:11 (58:110) Tr. #1263
title 11/6/1812 (invalid)
"Balconcitos," Palafox district. See Bourland and Miller Report, p. 58. Also Guide to Spanish and Mexican Land Grants in South Texas, Entry No. 61. Deposited by F. Guilbeau, March 6, 1872. Two items related to the founding of Palafox are also found with this document.

Equis, María Trinidad

47:61 (19:1031) Tr. #1265 WB3-39 Atlas V.168
title 10/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Equiz, Gerónimo

112:4 (37:13) Tr. #1264
title 4/30/1810 (invalid) 1 labor, 690000 square varas (299.32 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Special Commissioner, Pedro Procela. La Novato, one league from Nacogdoches.

Erath, George B.

36:76 (14:623) Tr. #1266 A-45
title 7/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-21.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. String Prairie.

Erie, James

48:10 (20:43) Tr. #1267 SAS-26 Atlas V.313
title 11/21/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Angelina A-12.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, near La Baume.

Ernst, Frederick

9:23 (4:870) Tr. #1268 8-44
title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek, joins W. Burnet.

Escalera, José María

97:58 (66:225) Tr. #1269
title 4/25/1835 Victoria A-23.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Escalera, José María

97:61 (66:237) Tr. #1270
title 4/25/1835 Victoria A-24.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Escalera, José María

98:16 (66:405) Tr. #1271
title 4/2/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-25.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Guadalupe, joins N. Escalera.

Escalera, José María

98:18 (66:417) Tr. #1273
title 3/20/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-66.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Guadalupe.

Escalera, José María

Tr. #1274
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:18; deposited 11/9/1840 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Escalera, José María

José María
Tr. #1272
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:16; deposited 11/9/1840 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Escalera, Juan Nepomuceno

98:17 (66:411) Tr. #1275
title 3/20/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-27.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Guadalupe.

Escalera, Juan Nepomuceno

Tr. #1276
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:17; deposited 11/9/1840 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Escobar, José Luis

110:4 (32:52) Tr. #1277
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine (2 surveys). Located within the 20 border-leagues reserve. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. A. Hotchkiss, atty.

Escobedo, Bartolo

50:21 (20:583) Tr. #1278 SCH-1 Atlas V.83
title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-30.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins L. S. Thompson. See 192 Southwestern Reporter, p. 316 for decision regarding conflict with the Thomas Colvill Survey.

Esnaurrizar, Antonio M.

119:7 (28:48/1) Tr. #1279 Lockhart-148
title 11/10/1831 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Guadalupe A-20,
Comal A-1, Hays A-6.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Northeast side of the Guadalupe.

Esparza, Alejandro

99:40 (67:889) Tr. #1280
title 3/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-12, Victoria A-28.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Union Creek, joins Benavides (2 surveys).

Esparza, Alejandro

Tr. #1281
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:40; deposited May 20, 1847, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:9).

Esparza, Pedro José

113:26 (37:495) Tr. #1282
title 5/13/1810 leagues, 15 labors (2656.5 acres) Nacogdoches A-28.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. Rancho Llano Grande on La Nana.

Estrada, María Gertrudes

79:11 (24:41) Tr. #1283 WB-27
title 8/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 8 miles southeast of the Sabine.

Estrada, Yginia

See Ignacio Castro and J. Huizar, #696

Evans, Holden

9:31 (4:902) Tr. #1285 10-211
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between the Brazos and Navasota, joins Whiteside. Forfeited and reissued to Andrew Millican; see Box 13:36.

Evans, John S.

9:13 (4:830) Tr. #1286
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-22, Wharton A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado and Navasota, joins Gilbert.

Evans, Musgrove

21:49 (11:549) Tr. #1287
title 2/13/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Evans, Vincent L.

21:52 (11:561) Tr. #1288 3-64
title 2/4/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, joins M. Evans. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Everett, William

106:1 (38:687) Tr. #1289
title 5/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-33.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins Green and Swail. For consent of the federal government see Box 124:9

Everitt, Richard

101:34 (59:35) Tr. #1290
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-7.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Forks of the Frio and Nueces.

Everitt, Stephen H.

54:48 (22:203) Tr. #1291 SAS-30 Atlas Z.120
title 2/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of Cow Creek.

Ewing, Alexander

19:5 (10:17) Tr. #1292 5-100; 10-231
title 10/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-43.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of Cummins' Creek, joins Hensley and Peebles.

Ewing, Edley

47:37 (19:935) Tr. #1293 McMCHB-2 Atlas B.80
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the Trinity, joins W. Ewing.

Ewing, George

15:43 (7:397) Tr. #1294
title 11/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-20.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca, joins S. F. Austin.

Ewing, James L.

53:21 (21:1333) Tr. #1295 TGI-17 Atlas V.24
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the road from Nacogdoches to Durst's.

Ewing, Wilson

47:38 (19:939) Tr. #1296 McMCHB-1 Atlas B.79
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-21.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the Trinity, joins E. Ewing.

Ewing, Wilson

80:32 (24:357) Tr. #1297 WB-19
title 10/29/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harrison A-6.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth.

Eyles [Ayles], Henry Robert

42:41 (17:140) Tr. #1298
title 11/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-23.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek, joins Juan Rafter.

Fadden, John

101:35 (59:36) Tr. #1299
title 7/14/1835 .33 league (1461.37 acres) McMullen A-3.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank of the Frio, joins M. O'Boyle.

Fadden, John

131:12 (41:33) Tr. #1300
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 101:35.

Fadden, Patrick

101:36 (59:37) Tr. #1301
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) McMullen A-4,
Live Oak A-8.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank of the Nueces, joins J. Adams.

Fagan, Nicholas, James and John

41:41 (17:45) Tr. #1302 SAW-10
title 9/22/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Refugio A-25, Refugio A-26, Refugio A-27.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio.

Fairchild, Philo

9:29 (4:894) Tr. #1303 7-211
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek, joins E. Lippincott.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Falcón, Blás María

135:12 (43:141) Tr. #1304
title 11/18/1834 Kleberg A-92, Nueces A-109.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, Donaciano García. Near Agua Dulce. Deposited March 26, 1846. South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-382.

Falcón, José

55:42 (22:443) Tr. #1305 JWB3-15 Atlas Z.205
title 5/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of Big Alabama.

Falcón, Josefa Pérez

45:4 (18:283) Tr. #1306 J.Strode-3 Atlas B.126
title 5/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. Durst.

Falcón, Juan

49:23 (20:343) Tr. #1307 SCH-17 Atlas V.211
title 4/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-32.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sandy Creek.

Falenash, Charles

4:46 (2:508) Tr. #1308 1-107
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-22.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between La Bahia and San Antonio roads.

Faliepe, John

96:28 (27:422) Tr. #1309
title 1/24/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near Big Cane Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Faliepe, Joseph

96:29 (27:428) Tr. #1310
title 1/18/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins A. Wilburn. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fan, Eli

21:41 (11:517) Tr. #1311 7-45
title 2/10/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Navasota on the San Antonio Road. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Farías, Francisco

120:20 (31:265) Tr. #1312
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-2.
Special Commission, Angel Navarro. West bank of the San Antonio. Field notes in English included with the title. Deposited May 10, 1848.

Farías, Policarpo

135:14 (43:158) Tr. #1313
title 11/18/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Nueces A-108.
Alcalde of Matamoros, Tamaulipas, M. Capistrán. Waters of Agua Dulce, joins B. Falcón. South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-381. Deposited Nov. 13, 1846, by M. P. Norton.

Farley, Massillon

37:76 (15:931) Tr. #1314
title 11/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-18.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the San Gabriel.

Farmer, Alexander

16:30 (8:561) Tr. #1315 6-153
title 11/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-11.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Dickinson's Creek.

Faulk Sr., John R.

50:45 (20:683) Tr. #1316 GMP-8 Atlas V.96
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-34.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the San Jacinto and Trinity.

Faulkenberry, David

36:21 (14:403) Tr. #1317 B-165
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins Anglin.

Felder, Charles A.

57:14 (23:853) Tr. #1318 DB4-11 Atlas Z.236
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-21.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Fennell, John

33:40 (13:791) Tr. #1319 Lockhart-291
title 9/13/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-18.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Sandy Creek.

Fenton, David

2:56 (1:272) Tr. #1320
title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-33.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, below Kincheloe. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 234.

Ferguson, Alston

44:20 (18:79) Tr. #1321 WB3-1
title 1/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-17.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Vaughn and Moore.

Ferguson, G. W.

95:20 (27:105) Tr. #1322 Atlas T.40
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Ferguson, John

56:23 (22:627) Tr. #1323 JAV-40 Atlas Z.94
title 6/11/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Ferguson, John

44:19 (18:75) Tr. #1324 WB3-7
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-22, Henderson A-7.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Ferguson, Joseph

44:18 (18:71) Tr. #1325
title 1/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-23.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Ferguson, Warwick

47:42 (19:955) Tr. #1326 JWB3-4; TGI-9 Atlas B.74 & 75
title 10/15/1835 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Smith A-8,
Henderson A-8, Cherokee A-18.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. League joins A. Hotchkiss; 1/4 league joins C. Burnet.

Fernández, Juan

98:40 (67:564) Tr. #1327
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-21.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca, joins C. Laso. Issued in Feb., 1833; exact date not given.

Fernández, Juan

Tr. #1328

A copy of the title found in Box 98:40. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Fernández, Juan

97:10 (66:35) Tr. #1329
title 4/10/1835 Victoria A-30.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Fernández, Onofre

110:5 (32:63) Tr. #1330
title 9/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Panola, Hunt, Grayson.
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of Red River (5 surveys). Located within the 20 border leagues reserve. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. A.Hotchkiss, atty.

Fernet, A. L.

See J. Vairen, #3939

Field, Isaiah

50:7 (20:527) Tr. #1332 FH-11 Atlas V.335
title 6/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-35.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Fields, John F.

5:9 (2:534) Tr. #1333 9-384
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-62.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Near the mouth of the Brazos.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Fin, Santiago

131:32 (41:66) Tr. #1334
title 11/15/1796 (invalid)
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. In Sabine or Shelby counties, on Patron Bayou. Deposited May 25, 1840.

Fishback, Isaac H.

82:31 (25:791) Tr. #1335 BT-4
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Lamar.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Head of Sanders Creek, joins Sublett. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fisher, James

2:4 (1:168) Tr. #1336 2-92
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-23.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, above the mouth of the Yegua.

Fisher, James

35:8 (14:45) Tr. #1337
title 12/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Walnut Creek.

Fisher, Job

35:42 (14:181) Tr. #1338 A-249
title 8/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-12.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins Webb.

Fisher, John

35:40 (14:173) Tr. #1339 A-241
title 8/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-13.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins Webb.

Fisher, John

57:40 (23:957) Tr. #1340 W-15 Atlas Z.262
title 8/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Fisher, Reuben

21:37 (11:501) Tr. #1341
title 2/10/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the Colorado, joins Wood and Alley. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fisher, Reuben

36:41 (14:483) Tr. #1342
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-19.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, below Viesca.

Fisher, Samuel R.

57:20 (23:877) Tr. #1343 DB4-12 Atlas Z.243
title 8/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-20, Tyler A-17.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches

Fisher, Samuel Rhoads

15:24 (7:309) Tr. #1344 6-220
title 12/2/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-34.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Prairie Creek, joins J. C. Peyton.

Fisher, Samuel Rhoads

17:7 (8:653) Tr. #1345 6-230; 6-357; 6-501
title 10/29/1832 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Matagorda A-35, Matagorda A-36, Matagorda A-37.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. One league on Prairie Creek; 3/4 league at the mouth of the Colorado; 1/4 league on the peninsula.

Fisher, Westley

C-67
testimonio 12/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-19.
West bank of the Brazos River. Title not in the TGLO.

Fisher, William

35:70 (14:292) Tr. #1346
title 7/4/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bosque A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, crossing Darrington Creek.

Fisk, Greenleaf

37:68 (15:899) Tr. #1347 B-43
title 11/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel.

Fitch, Jabez

46:17 (19:601) Tr. #1348 JS3-22 Atlas B.57
title 7/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-24.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of the road from Jones' village to the Neches.

Fitzgerald, David

1:32 (1:82) Tr. #1349 1-26; 2-156
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-25.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Hall and Barnett. See F/N Book 11, p. 207 for division of this league and Book 11, p. 257 for meanders.

Fitzgibbins, William

35:63 (14:264) Tr. #1351 B-177
title 3/29/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Limestone A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Navasota, Sterling's Fork.

Fitzgibbins, William

9:11 (4:822) Tr. #1352 10-105
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-15.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Eight Mile Creek.

Fitzgibbons, John

6:32 (3:162) Tr. #1350 10-131; 10-146
title 12/11/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-36, Austin A-37
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. 1/2 on the east bank of the east fork of Mill Creek; 1/2 back of Kuykendall.

Fitzimons, Patrick and sons

41:37 (17:41) Tr. #1353 SAW-1
title 9/26/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) San Patricio A-5.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri.

Flack, Elisha

9:59 (4:1030) Tr. #1354 6-190; 7-221
title 4/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bay Prairie, joins Castleman

Flanakin, Isaiah

1:66 (1:150) Tr. #1355
title 7/19/1824 2 labors (354.2 acres) Austin A-38, Austin A-39.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, above San Felipe.

Fleming, Peter

36:73 (14:611) Tr. #1356
title 3/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill A-4.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Shown on the map to be in McLennan Co. in conflict with the Tomás de la Vega Survey. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Flemings, Joseph

96:30 (27:434) Tr. #1357
title 1/18/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Choctaw Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fletcher, Joshua

6:34 (3:182) Tr. #1358 8-48
title 2/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-41, Fayette A-44.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of the left fork of Mill Creek, joins Borden.

Flores, Antonio

48:2 (20:5) Tr. #1359 GAN-38 Atlas V.207
title 10/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-13.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near the Neches.

Flores, Félix

79:9 (24:33) Tr. #1360 WB-29
title 8/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-9.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of the Sabine.

Flores, Francisco

120:6 (31:99) Tr. #1361
title 3/23/1834 5 leagues, 1 labor (22319.1 acres) Wilson A-10, Wilson A-12, Wilson A-11.
Bexar Alcalde, J. N. Seguin. Southwest bank of the San Antonio. English field notes and plat included with the title.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Flores, Gaspar

120:15 (31:214) Tr. #1362
title 9/25/1835 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Wilson A-13, Karnes A-1.
Special Commission, Angel Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Antonio. English field notes and plat included with this title.

Flores, Gerónimo

103:7 (32:89) Tr. #1363
title 5/21/1829 (invalid) 10 leagues, .5 labors (44372.55 acres)
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. Located in Mexico near Monclova.

Flores, José

112:21 (37:174) Tr. #1364
title 5/4/1792 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Nacogdoches A-30.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. "La Tortuga," east of Nacogdoches.

Flores, Juan

51:43 (21:923) Tr. #1365 JS3-14 Atlas V.124
title 8/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Chapa.

Flores, Juan Miguel Menchaca

41:74 (17:81) Tr. #3553
title 10/18/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-29, Victoria A-86.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the east side of the San Antonio, joins John B. Sideck and Carlos de la Garza. Santiago Serna, attorney. This title listed under Santiago Serna in previous indexes.

Flores, Manuel

116:21 (40:1827) Tr. #1367 B2-13
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fannin.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Red River, above Blue Bluff. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Flores, María Tinolia

79:24 (24:99) Tr. #1368 WR-7
title 9/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Flores, Martín

93:24 (26:129) Tr. #1369 Atlas T.41
title 11/6/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper A-13, Liberty A-36.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League on the waters of the Sabine; labor 12 miles from Liberty.

Flores, Román and Francisco Carreaga

103:8 (32:193) Tr. #1370
title 3/4/1829 (invalid) 14 leagues (61997.6 acres)
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. Located in Coahuila, Mexico, near Cuatrociénegas.

Flores, Vital

110:9 (32:151) Tr. #1371
title 11/22/1833 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Red River, in Louisiana. J. K. and A. C. Allen, attys.

Flores, Vital

110:10 (32:161) Tr. #1372
title 12/14/1833 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) San Jacinto A-14, San Jacinto A-15, Walker A-20.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Between the San Jacinto and Trinity rivers. A. Briscoe, atty.

Flores, Vital

116:25 (40:1917) Tr. #1373
title 7/15/1829 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-31.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. On the Carrizo, two leagues east of Nacogdoches.

Flowers, Elisha

2:1 (1:162) Tr. #1374 9-325; 9-340
title 7/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-38, Colorado A-23.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League between the Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor west of the Colorado.

Foirman, Abraham

95:22 (27:117) Tr. #1375
title 11/14/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Neches. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fokes, Abigail

35:45 (14:193) Tr. #1376
title 11/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-20.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Gabriel.

Foley, George

31:29 (12:347) Tr. #1377 Lockhart-409
title 7/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-17.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the Lavaca, above the Atascosito Crossing.

Foote, Robert

47:41 (19:951) Tr. #1378 SAS-4 Atlas B.73
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Limestone A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, waters of the Navasota.

Forbes, John

49:30 (20:371) Tr. #1379 WB3-24 Atlas V.33
title 5/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-32.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Forbes, John

108:7 (30:81) Tr. #1380
title 10/1/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Rusk.
Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Sabine and Angelina (3 surveys). Field notes in English included with the title. Mason's contract declared void by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas, Schedule, Section 10; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081.

Ford, James

9:41 (4:950) Tr. #1381 6-383; 6-372
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the San Jacinto.

Ford, William W.

12:24 (6:1714) Tr. #1382 1-201; 6-491
title 10/17/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-14.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Lake Creek, joins Griffith.

Fordham, Charles

11:33 (5:1486) Tr. #1383
title 5/18/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Colorado A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Colorado, joins J. Duty.

Foster, Isaac

3:33 (2:366) Tr. #1384 5-54
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-39, Brazoria A-441.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and Bay Prairie.

Foster, James

18:33 (9:157) Tr. #1385 7-38; 8-185
title 11/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burselson A-24.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson's Creek, joins J. W. Bell.

Foster, John

1:47 (1:112) Tr. #1386 1-50; 4-57
title 7/15/1824 2.5 leagues, 3 labors (11602.3 acres) Fort Bend A-26, Fort Bend A-27.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 2 1/2 leagues on Pennington Lake; labor west of the Brazos.

Foster, John R.

17:11 (8:677) Tr. #1387
title 11/26/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-22.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Carancahua Creek, joins Robert Moore.

Foster, John R.

109:34 (34:106) Tr. #1388 GA-77
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Grayson.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity and Choctaw Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Foster, Moses

12:13 (6:1666) Tr. #1389 8-274
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Foster, Randolph

1:55 (1:128) Tr. #1390 1-58
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-28, Waller A-27.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, below San Felipe.

Fox, Michael

42:55 (17:154) Tr. #1391
title 11/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-24.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek.

Fraisier, Susana

56:16 (22:599) Tr. #1392 JMH-3 Atlas Z.157
title 6/4/1835 10 labors, 811597 square varas (1914.76 acres) Orange A-11.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Veatch.

Francis, Sebastian

80:41 (24:397) Tr. #1393 GA-7
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grayson A-1.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Mouth of Mineral Creek.

Frank, L. B.

C-90
1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls.
West bank of the Brazos River; covered by Pedro Zarsa. Surveyed 11/15/1834. Title not in the TGLO.

Frazer, Harman

52:38 (21:1153) Tr. #1394 McMcHB-11 Atlas V.25
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins Bean.

Frazier, James

See David Shelby, #3571

French, John J.

55:61 (22:519) Tr. #1396 JWB3-21 Atlas Z.147
title 6/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Flores Creek.

French, Joseph

37:31 (15:751) Tr. #1397
title 2/8/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) McClennan A-14.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, joins Chambers.

Friar, Daniel B.

18:40 (9:193) Tr. #1398 8-202; 8-175
title 11/27/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-42.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins Stevens.

Friar, Daniel B.

37:70 (15:907) Tr. #1399 A-117
title 2/20/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Milam A-21.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, above the mouth of Little River.

Frier, Enoch

47:52 (19:995) Tr. #1400 SAS-2 Atlas B.64
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-3.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Frost, David

13:10 (6:1886) Tr. #1401 2-166
title 11/21/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-43, Burleson A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Yegua, joins Lesassier and Coles. For inquiry concerning this grant see Early Letters Received, Reel 1, Letter #56.

Frost, Robert B.

35:60 (14:252) Tr. #1402 B-171
title 3/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Limestone A-12.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Frost Creek.

Frost, Samuel

37:1 (15:631) Tr. #1403 C-69
title 12/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-22.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Frost, Samuel

35:59 (14:248) Tr. #1404 B-117
title 4/1/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Limestone A-13.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Pierson's Creek.

Frost, William

45:41 (18:433) Tr. #1405 JS3-23 Atlas B.105
title 6/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-25.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Parker's Creek and Comanche Trail.

Fuente, José Félix de la

99:31 (67:833) Tr. #1406
title 4/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-13.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Guadalupe Bay.

Fuente, José Félix de la

Tr. #1407
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:31; deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Fuente, José María de la

111:3 (33:292) Tr. #1408
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Nine on Red River; two between Red River and the Sabine. Within the 20 border leagues reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Fulcher, Benjamin

30:8 (12:35) Tr. #1419 Lockhart-238
title 4/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-19, Gonzales A-21.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. South bank of the Guadalupe.

Fulcher, Churchill

30:2 (12:5) Tr. #1421 Lockhart-244
title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-20.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. South bank of the Guadalupe.

Fulcher, Churchill

1:51 (1:120) Tr. #1422 1-52; 11-291
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Randon.

Fulcher, Francis

49:35 (20:395) Tr. #1409 WB3-71 Atlas V.34
title 5/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Robbins and Madero.

Fulcher, Graves

30:7 (12:31) Tr. #1423 Lockhart-243
title 4/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-21.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. South bank of the Guadalupe.

Fulcher, Jacob

95:21 (27:111) Tr. #1410 Atlas T.39
title 11/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Neches. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fulcher, John

37:6 (15:651) Tr. #1411 C-39
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Seven miles below the forks of Little River.

Fulcher, Joshua

81:6 (25:429) Tr. #1412 GA-2
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Panola.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of Lake Sodo. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Fullenwider, Peter H.

20:16 (10:241) Tr. #1413 4-89
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-15.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Between the Navasota and Bidais Creek.

Fuller, Benjamin F.

56:55 (22:757) Tr. #1414 JAV-71
title 7/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Angelina.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Fuller, E. M.

79:36 (24:167) Tr. #1415 WB-17
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Lake Sodo.

Fuller, Franklin

80:2 (24:201) Tr. #1416 WB-18
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-8.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Lake Sodo.

Fuller, Samuel

10:6 (5:1078) Tr. #1417 7-153
title 4/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-18.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad.

Fullerton, Henry

38:56 (15:1167) Tr. #1418
title 12/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-14.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Muddy Creek, joins George Robertson.

Fulshear, Benjamin & Graves

119:8 (28:70/1) Tr. #1420 Lockhart-41
title 6/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-21.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Fulton, Marcus

20:35 (10:317) Tr. #1424 7-64
title 10/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-17.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Brazos and Navasota.

Fulton, Samuel

8:63 (4:774) Tr. #1425 10-108
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins Groce.

Fuqua, Benjamin

33:23 (13:717) Tr. #1426 Lockhart-26
title 6/14/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-22.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Fuqua, Silas

33:31 (13:751) Tr. #1427 Lockhart-7
title 6/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-7.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Furnash, Jehu

7:54 (3:514) Tr. #1428 7-5; 10-128
title 3/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Back of E. Robbins.

Gafford, Clardy

35:6 (14:37) Tr. #1429
title 8/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos. Covered by the Tomás de la Vega Survey. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Gafford, Jefferson

35:7 (14:41) Tr. #1430 B-73
title 7/31/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the San Antonio Road, joins Day and Eaton.

Gafford, John

35:37 (14:161) Tr. #1431 A-105
title 9/10/1835 22 labors (3896.2 acres) Milam A-23.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the Little River.

Gafford, John

35:34 (14:149) Tr. #1432 A-121
title 9/10/1835 2 labors (354.2 acres) Falls A-20.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Head of Pierson's Creek.

Gafford, Stephen

37:28 (15:739) Tr. #1433 B-71
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-16.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos on the San Antonio Road.

Gage, Burleson

Tr. #1434
testimonio 9/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Comal.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road.
Deposited May 20, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:5). Set aside by court decree.

Gage, Moses

19:22 (10:85) Tr. #1435 3-41
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-8.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Plum Creek.

Gage, Reuben

39:54 (16:433) Tr. #1436
title 9/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-31.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of Cedar Creek, joins A. Littin.

Gagne, Jean Baptiste

45:7 (18:295) Tr. #1437 J.Strode-61 Atlas B.129
title 5/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins W. Williams.

Gailbreth, George

11:27 (5:1462) Tr. #1445 6-455
title 5/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek, joins J. Miller

Gaines, James

103:1 (38:782) Tr. #1438
title 4/3/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-16.
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. West side of the Sabine.

Gaines, Thompson C.

55:64 (22:529) Tr. #1439 DB3-31 Atlas Z.149
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou, joins Woods.

Galán, Norberto

Tr. #1440
testimonio 9/29/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. South of the San Antonio Road, joins Buentello. Deposited July 17, 1839, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:26).

Galán, Tomás & Antonio

41:50 (17:56) Tr. #1441
title 10/4/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Refugio A-29.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauce Creek, joins López and Aldrete.

Galbán, Esteban

97:47 (66:181) Tr. #1442
title 4/9/1835 Victoria A-33.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Galbán, José Estevan

98:28 (66:478) Tr. #1443
title 4/24/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-34.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe, joins Sisneros.

Galindo, Andrés

97:50 (66:193) Tr. #1446
title 4/5/1834 Victoria A-36.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Galindo, Ignacio

110:17 (32:241) Tr. #1447 -
title 9/15/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of the Red River.
Located in the 20 border leagues reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Galindo, Ignacio

22:16 (29:7) Tr. #1448 X-2
title 4/13/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) McLennan A-16,
McLennan A-17, Falls A-21.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. On the Brazos, mouth of Turtle Bayou and Cow Creek (2 surveys). W. H. Wharton, atty. See 31 Texas Reports 476.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Gallaher, Edward

6:5 (3:40) Tr. #1449 7-203
title 5/21/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-23.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado,
joins Kuykendall.

Gallardo, Pedro

42:16 (17:114) Tr. #1450
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-32.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Coletto Creek,
joins F. Gonzales.

Gallardo, Pedro

99:4 (67:622) Tr. #1451
title 3/21/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-23.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Lavaca Creek. Original petition
made with Dionicio Martínez.

Gallion, John

56:31 (22:661) Tr. #1452 JAV-3 Atlas Z.174
title 6/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-17.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sand Creek.

Galoway, Peter

55:39 (22:433) Tr. #1453 DB3-49 Atlas Z.140
title 4/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Northeast bank of the Angelina.

Galván, José María

42:83 (17:186) Tr. #1444
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-35.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Coletto Creek,
joins F. Gonzales.

Gámez, José María

See Gómez, José María (#1585).

Garancio, Eufacio

97:37 (66:141) Tr. #1455
title 4/25/1835 Victoria A-37.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

García, Atanacio

39:26 (16:201) Tr. #1456 S-59
title 3/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-32.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Cedar Creek.

García, Casimiro

59:40 (23:1471) Tr. #1457 DB3-12 Atlas Z.380
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near Pine Island Bayou, north of
Miller. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

García, Cleto

99:21 (67:769) Tr. #1458
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-14.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of Guadalupe Bay.

García, Cleto

Tr. #1459
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:21; deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

García, Deciderio

98:24 (66:454) Tr. #1460
title 3/23/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-38.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins P.
Castillo.

García, Deciderio

Tr. #1461
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:24; deposited May 20, 1847, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:8).

García, Diego

98:23 (66:448) Tr. #1462
title 4/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-39.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins D.
García.

García, Diego

Tr. #1463
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 98:23; deposited May 20, 1841, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:9).

García, Diego

97:7 (66:23) Tr. #1464
title 3/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-40.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

García, Florentino

100:1 (67:911) Tr. #1465
title 4/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-15.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Chocolate, joins P.
Guajardo.

García, Gregorio

56:14 (22:591) Tr. #1467 DB3-24 Atlas V.367
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-22.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou.

García, José

59:39 (23:1467) Tr. #1468 DB3-59 Atlas Z.80
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches, joins
Perkins. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

García, José Antonio

131:26 (41:54) Tr. #1469
testimonio 10/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Northeast of the Sabine.
Probably located within the 20 border leagues reserve; see Gammel,
The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. J. Leplicher, atty. Deposited Feb.
16, 1839.

García, José Manuel

133:15 (43:159) Tr. #1470
title 4/12/1816 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Webb A-3059.
South Texas title, deposited Feb. 4, 1846 by V. E. Howard. Confirmed
by Texas Supreme Court, 1896; 90 Texas Reports 1. See Bexar 1-1346

García, María Florentina

97:6 (66:19) Tr. #1466
title 3/20/1835 Victoria A-42.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

García, María Florentina

97:55 (66:213) Tr. #1471
title 3/21/1835 Victoria A-41.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

García, Pedro

99:34 (67:851) Tr. #1472
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-16.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Guadalupe Bay.

García, Pedro

Tr. #1473
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:34; deposited Feb. 7, 1870, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

García, Pedro

137:12 (69:3) Tr. #1474
4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Brooks A-215, Hidalgo A-17.
"El Perdido"; South Texas grant. See also 138:40 and San Patricio 1-
655.

García, Rafael

135:5 (69:46) Tr. #1476
testimonio 1/17/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Brooks A-219.
Alcalde of Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Manuel de la Fuente. "La
Mestefia"; South Texas grant. See San Patricio 1-366.

García, Rafael

Tr. #1477
testimonio 5/22/1829 7 leagues, 2 labors (31353 acres) Cameron
A-1.
L. Fernández. "Santa Isabel"; filed July 5, 1847, by S. Mussina and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:1). Also see San Patricio 1-418.

García, Rosalia

97:46 (66:177) Tr. #1478
title 4/9/1835 Victoria A-43.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

García, Valentín

97:56 (66:217) Tr. #1479
title 4/3/1835 Victoria A-44.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

García, Valentín

99:15 (67:723) Tr. #1480
title 1/5/1833 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Jackson A-24.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Garcitas Creek, joins R. Músquiz.

García, Valentín

99:39 (67:883) Tr. #1481
title 4/4/1835 1 league, 9 labors (6022.3 acres) Calhoun A-17.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Matagorda Bay, Union Creek.

García, Valentín

100:10 (67:987) Tr. #1482
title 9/27/1834 3 leagues, 16 labors (16118.8 acres) Victoria A-45.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Waters of Garcitas Creek, joins
Fernando de León.

García, Valentín

Tr. #1483
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:15; deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

García, Valentín

Tr. #1484
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 100:10; deposited Nov. 3, 1845, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:41).

García, Ysidro

135:6 (69:51) Tr. #1485
testimonio 3/31/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Brooks A-218.
Alcalde of Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Manuel de la Fuente. "La
Mesteña." South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-365.

García Salinas, Rafael

135:1 (69:13) Tr. #1475
title 3/21/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Brooks A-480.
Alcalde of Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Manuel de la Fuente. "La Mesteña
y Gonzaleña"; South Texas grant filed March 7, 1854. See San
Patricio 1-364.

Garner, Arthur

52:15 (21:1057) Tr. #1486 R & Mc-16 Atlas V.32
title 9/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-16.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity. In
conflict with J. D. Martínez Survey.

Garner, Edward

101:38 (59:39) Tr. #1487
title 8/3/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Atascosa A-2.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
bank of the Atascosa, joins J. Hennessy.

Garner, Edward

131:13 (41:34) Tr. #1488
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 101:38.

Garner, James

101:37 (59:38) Tr. #1489
title 6/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) McMullen A-5.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Rio Frio,
joins M Healy.

Garner, James

131:14 (41:35) Tr. #1490
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 101:37.

Garner, James A.

52:16 (21:1061) Tr. #1491 R & Mc-45 Atlas V.140
title 9/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-17.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. On the Trinity, joins Hubert.

Garner, James S.

52:19 (21:1073) Tr. #1492 R & Mc-15 Atlas V.236
title 9/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-33.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins W.
Beasley. Covered by Viesca.

Garner, Reden

46:48 (19:725) Tr. #1493 WB3-32
title 7/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-12.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins James Korn.

Garner, Thomas H.

46:22 (19:621) Tr. #1494 R & Mc-53
title 7/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Gilleland.

Garnett, William

37:41 (15:791) Tr. #1495
title 3/11/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam.
Robertson's Colony, W.H. Steele. South of the Little River.
Covered by Dávila.

Garret, Charles

1:42 (1:102) Tr. #1497 5-37; 5-51
title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor, 440000 square varas (4683.44
acres) Brazoria A-63, Waller A-28.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of the Bernard,
joins Ingram; labor on Spring Creek. See corrected field notes of the
league in GSC Box 2:12.

Garrett, Alse

44:50 (18:199) Tr. #1496 WB3-45
title 4/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-7.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road, joins
Bullock.

Garrett, Claiborne

13:27 (6:1974) Tr. #1498
title 12/3/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-17.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins
Brown and Kennard.

Garrett, Eli

45:42 (18:437) Tr. #1499 JS3-24 Atlas B.106
title 6/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-32.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Kerley.

Garrett, Jacob

59:55 (23:1533) Tr. #1500 DB3-99 Atlas Z.310 & 311
title 11/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-14, San
Augustine A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 20 labors east side of the Angelina; 5
labors near Harvey's Bayou.

Garrett, Milton

49:36 (20:399) Tr. #1501 JS3-15 Atlas V.230
title 5/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-14.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Bush.

Garrett, Thomas B.

48:33 (20:135) Tr. #1502 SCH-28 Atlas V.201
title 3/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-37.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Tarleton's Prairie, joins Means.

Garvin, John E.

30:36 (12:163) Tr. #1503 Lockhart-235
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-22.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Garza, Alejandro de la

130:12 (30:185) Tr. #1504
title 10/20/1834
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Petition and power of attorney
only. See 130:13 for title. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840; T. J. Chambers, atty.

Garza, Alejandro de la

130:13 (30:190) Tr. #1505
title 10/22/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Brazos A-18.
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. East side of the Brazos. See also
130:12. Deposited Feb. 7, 1840. The title for three leagues in Ellis Co.
(A-2) is not found here.

Garza, Andrés de la

135:8 (69:65) Tr. #1506
testimonio 6/25/1832 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Starr A-90.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, Donaciano García. "Las
Comitas." South Texas grant, see San Patricio 1-356.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Garza, Baltazar de la Dimas Moya

113:15 (37:403) Tr. #1507
title 1 labor, 539650 square varas (272.69 acres) Nacogdoches A-875.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. Rancho San José, joins de la Serda and Ybarbo. Validated March, 1921; see General Laws of the State of Texas, 37th Legislature, Regular Session, Chap. 97, p. 189.

Garza, Carlos & Rafael de la

42:2 (17:98) Tr. #1508
title 10/28/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Victoria A-46.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio River.

Garza, Cayetano

42:30 (17:129) Tr. #1509
title 11/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-6.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Nueces, joins J. de la Garza.

Garza, Dionisio de la

135:3 (69:27) Tr. #1510
title 6/27/1832 4.2 leagues (17889 acres) Jim Hogg A-114.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, Donaciano García. "Santo Domingo de Abajo." Testimonio deposited by E. J. Davis, Aug. 3, 1881. South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1- 579.

Garza, Jesús de la

115:27 (39:1449) Tr. #1511
title 4/5/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Angelina A-15.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. East side of the Neches; extends into Cherokee County. P. E. Bean, atty.

Garza, Joaquín de la

102:29 (60:#79) Tr. #1512
title 3/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Atascosa A-3.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the Atascosa, joins J. M. Salinas.

Garza, José Antonio de la

131:28 (41:61) Tr. #1513
testimonio 4/25/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Bexar A-3.
Political Chief, J. A. Saucedo. Forks of the Medina and the San Antonio. Deposited March 21, 1839.

Garza, José de la

title 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Bexar A-4, Wilson A-14.
East bank of the San Antonio River. 3 leagues in Bexar Co., and 1/2 in Wilson. Title not in the TGLO. See Bexar County Sketch File #55 for court injunction relative to this grant and its association with Joaquín Leal.

Garza, José Manuel de la

116:24 (40:1880) Tr. #1521
title 10/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grayson A-2, Cooke A-1.
Nacodoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Red River, joins A. Rivas. J. K. Allen, atty.

Garza, José María de la

Tr. #1514
testimonio 11/4/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Montgomery A-15, San Jacinto A-18, Walker A-22.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Headwaters of the San Jacinto; 5 leagues in Montgomery Co., 3 1/4 in San Jacinto, and 2 3/4 in Walker Co. S. A. White, atty., deposited by Cameron, Feb. 1, 1847. Withdrawn, see Box 138:38.

Garza, Juan Juan José Garza, José Vidaurri

41:66 (17:73) Tr. #3554
title 10/16/1834 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Refugio A-66.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesus Vidaurri. On the San Antonio, joins Power and Hewetson. Santiago Serna, atty.

Garza, Juan de la

101:39 (59:40) Tr. #1515
title 7/4/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) San Patricio A-7.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East of the Nueces, joins M. Delgado.

Garza, Juan Nepomuceno de la

135:16 (58:144) Tr. #1517
title 10 leagues (44284 acres) Kenedy A-36.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, Ramón Cavazos. "El Finado." South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-547.

Garza, Julian de la

97:33 (66:127) Tr. #1518
title 3/9/1833 Victoria A-47.
De León's Colony--lot, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Garza, Julian de la

42:29 (17:128) Tr. #1519
title 11/15/1834 2.75 leagues (12178.1 acres) San Patricio A-8.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Ramireño Lake, joins Cayetano Garza.

Garza, María Antonia de la

97:21 (66:79) Tr. #1522
title 3/18/1835 Victoria A-48.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Garza, María Antonia de la

97:54 (66:209) Tr. #1523
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-49.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Garza, María Jacinta de la Antonio Gozeascochea

41:79 (17:86) Tr. #1524
title 10/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-9.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas.

Garza, Patricio de la

97:34 (66:129) Tr. #1525
title 7/31/1835 Victoria A-50.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Garza, Patricio de la

98:21 (66:437) Tr. #1526
title 6/15/1835 5 labors (885.5 acres) Victoria A-51.
De León's Colony, F. de León.

Garza, Pedro de la

testimonio 3/13/1834 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) DeWitt. J. A. Vásquez. Cuchillo Creek. Deposited by W. E. Houth on March 10, 1846, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:29).

Garza, Román de la

133:14 (43:147) Tr. #1528
testimonio 5/7/1831 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Houston A-33, Leon A-8.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. On the Trinity, joins Fernando del Valle. S.M. Williams, atty. For the original testimonio with a notation by John T. Mason see Box 134:17.

Garza, Román de la

134:3 (58:15) Tr. #1529
testimonio
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. A copy of the document found in Box 133:14.

Garza, Román de la

134:8 (58:58) Tr. #1530
testimonio
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. A copy of the document found in Box 133:14.

Garza y Soza, Manuel de la

Tr. #1520
testimonio 5/22/1829 6 leagues, 7 labors (27810.1 acres) Cameron A-3.
L. Fernández. "El Potrero de Buena Vista." Deposited July 5, 1847 and subsequently withdrawn (see 138:1). South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-465.

Gates, John

53:34 (21:1395) Tr. #1531 DB3-15 Atlas V.162
title 10/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Donoho. Cancelled by Special Act, Feb. 3, 1860; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 138.

Gates, Samuel

1:18 (1:54) Tr. #1532 2-97
title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-44, Washington A-45.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1/2 league west of the Brazos; 1/2 league on the waters of the Brazos.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Gates, Samuel

10:46 (5:1278) Tr. #1533 12-34
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-10.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, north of the Yegua.

Gates, William

1:60 (1:138) Tr. #1534 2-96; 2-99-100
title 7/16/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Washington A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos (two surveys).

Gates, William

45:49 (18:465) Tr. #1535 J.Strode-62
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-19.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins W. Reed.

Gay, Thomas

11:36 (5:1498) Tr. #1536 7-347
title 6/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Bernard, joins Huff and Moore.

Gay, Thomas

13:13 (6:1906) Tr. #1537 12-67
title 11/24/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Fayette A-45.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek, joins J. Andrews.

Gazley, Thomas J.

6:35 (3:194) Tr. #1538 7-421
title 3/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek.

Gedruf, Lefroi

56:40 (22:697) Tr. #1539 DB3-25 Atlas Z.167
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-38, Hardin A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Davis Prairie.

Gee, Alfred

20:8 (10:209) Tr. #1540 5-125; 9-445; 9-230
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-16.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.

Gee, Eason

45:56 (18:493) Tr. #1541 J.Strode-64 Atlas B.139
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-10, Cherokee A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Engledon.

Geiger, Jacob H.

107:12 (44:99) Tr. #1542
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-39.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

George, Freeman

1:8 (1:34) Tr. #1544 5-58
title 7/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-40, Waller A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League between the Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor east of the Brazos.

George, James

31:18 (12:301) Tr. #1545 Lockhart-379
title 6/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-9.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

George, John

50:50 (20:707) Tr. #1546 JS3-2 Atlas V.94
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-20.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Marmon and Villa.

Gerish Jr., James

55:10 (22:315) Tr. #1548 DB3-46 Atlas Z.10
title 2/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Choate.

Gerish Sr., James

54:45 (22:191) Tr. #1547 DB3-42 Atlas Z.117
title 1/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-24.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Gervais, Sinclair D.

39:15 (16:113) Tr. #1549 S-89
title 3/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-7.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Ghalleher, David

37:63 (15:879) Tr. #1550 A-113
title 2/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-24.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Gholson, Albert G.

36:61 (14:563) Tr. #1551 B-101
title 7/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-22.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Fish Creek.

Gholson, Samuel

35:65 (14:272) Tr. #1552 A-55
title 4/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-18.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Gholson, Samuel

37:24 (15:723) Tr. #1553 B-35
title 2/9/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-23.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Covered by José Ma. Sánchez.

Gibbs, Zaccheus

44:36 (18:143) Tr. #1554 J.Strode-63
title 2/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-21.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins L. Gordon.

Gibson, Absalom

44:10 (18:39) Tr. #1555 WB3-5
title 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-22.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Moore and Vaughn.

Gibson, Absalom

109:26 (34:80) Tr. #1556 GA-35
title 11/30/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity and Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gibson, James

33:25 (13:725) Tr. #1557 Lockhart-353
title 6/12/1832 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-23, Fayette A-47.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Gibson, James

33:26 (13:731) Tr. #1558 Lockhart-163
title 8/11/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-24.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Gibson, Jesse

45:51 (18:473) Tr. #1559 W-23 1/4 Atlas B.114
title 6/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-26.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. M. Moore.

Gibson, Samuel

93:29 (26:159) Tr. #1560 Atlas T.59
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Taylor's Bayou.
Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Gil, Carlos

115:4 (39:1073) Tr. #1561
title 4/17/1834 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Between the Red River and Sulphur Fork. Located within the 20 border league reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641. M. Cartwright, atty.

Gilbert, John

56:45 (22:717) Tr. #1562 JAV-26 Atlas Z.210
title 6/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Clark and E. Clark.

Gilbert, Preston

5:45 (2:588) Tr. #1563
title 6/4/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-25.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West of the Colorado.

Gilbert, Sarah

5:29 (2:556) Tr. #1564 1-223 6/8
title 5/11/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-24.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Peach Creek and Bernard.
Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 222.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Gilchrist, Charles

59:54 (23:1529) Tr. #1565 DB3-11 Atlas Z.312
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches. Certificate
in lieu of; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, 2/16/58, Vol. 4, p. 1335.
Also see Jasper 1-164 and Jasper 1-180.

Gill, John P.

9:1 (4:782) Tr. #1566
title 5/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-47,
Fayette A-46.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Gillan, Michael

31:22 (12:319) Tr. #1567 Lockhart-50
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-10.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.
See 15 Texas Reports 466.

Gillet, Samuel S.

6:54 (3:278) Tr. #1568 6-431
title 3/27/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-18.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Bidais Creek.
Heirs of Jonathan Gillet.

Gilliland, Daniel

2:61 (1:282) Tr. #1569 11-126
title 8/3/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Austin A-41.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins
Boatwright.

Gilliland, Daniel

11:4 (5:1370) Tr. #1570 7-256
title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado,
joins Dewees.

Gilliland, Elam W.

46:15 (19:593) Tr. #1571 R & Mc-91 Atlas B.56
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-9.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, three miles
from the San Antonio Road.

Gilliland, James

18:3 (9:29) Tr. #1572 6-521
title 10/15/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-12.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins Toulson.

Gistman, David

95:25 (27:129) Tr. #1573
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of the Trinity,
below Cummins Crossing. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Givens, Charles C.

109:5 (34:13) Tr. #1574 GA-75
title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Hunt.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
Sulphur Fork. Located within the 20 border league reserve; see
Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Givens, Charles C.

6:30 (3:154) Tr. #1575 7-75 1/2
title 12/11/1828 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-48.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Headwaters of Little Creek,
joins J. Little. Page 75 1/2 of the English field notes follows page 80
in Book 7.

Glass, George

82:6 (25:637) Tr. #1576 DBE-15
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Glass, George M.

95:26 (27:133) Tr. #1577
title 11/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of the Neches,
opposite the Big Alabama. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Glass, Peter

81:30 (25:563) Tr. #1578 DBE-7
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located in the 20 border league reserve.

Glass, William

95:23 (27:121) Tr. #1579
title 11/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. South bank of the Big
Alabama. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Glenn, Sally

54:19 (22:83) Tr. #1580 GWS-36 Atlas Z.26
title 11/4/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek.

Goguet, Estevan

See Lara Pozos, Pedro de (Box 113:13 and 113:17).

Golightly, John

93:35 (26:197) Tr. #1582 Atlas T.63
title 10/13/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Taylor's Bayou.
Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Golightly, T. J.

53:51 (21:1465) Tr. #1583 R & Mc-1 Atlas V.152
title 11/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

Goliher, Mathew

47:5 (19:801) Tr. #1584 TGI-8 Atlas B.12
title 10/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-9.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Gómez, Irineo

135:17 (58:149) Tr. #1587
title 1/15/1848 5 leagues (22142 acres) Kenedy A-43.
F. V. Flores. "Las Barrosas." South Texas Grant; see San Patricio 1-
548.

Gómez, José María

51:52 (21:961) Tr. #1585 Atlas V.119
title 8/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Big Sandy and Little
Neches, joins Sánchez. In previous indexes also listed as José María
Gámez.

Gómez, Máximo

42:73 (17:173) Tr. #1586
title 12/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-25, Refugio A-30.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek,
joins Refier.

Gonzales, Antonio

110:14 (32:197) Tr. #1588
title 9/8/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of the Red River (5
surveys). Located in the 20 league border reserve; see Gammel, The
Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Gonzales, José Antonio Valdez y

See Valdez y Gonzales, José Antonio

Gonzales, José Feliciano

116:18 (40:1776) Tr. #1589
title 10/13/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lamar A-3.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Red River below the mouth
of Bois d'Arc. Located within the 20 border league reserve. Shown
cancelled in the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles. Garret &
Milton, attys.

Gonzales, Juan

Tr. #1595
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues
Special Commission, F. Soto. Waters of the Piedra Pinta, joins
Dolores Soto. Deposited by R. Rose 12/30/1840 and subsequently
withdrawn; see Box 138:33.

Gonzales, Juan

41:63 (17:70) Tr. #1596
title 10/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-52.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the
Guadalupe, joins McDonough.

Gonzales, María Sinfarosa

45:14 (18:325) Tr. #1597 J.Strode-46 Atlas B.131
title 5/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-12.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. P.
Falcón.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Gonzales, Pedro

97:35 (66:133) Tr. #1598
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-53.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Gonzales, Pedro

99:29 (67:819) Tr. #1599
title 7/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Calhoun A-18.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of Matagorda Bay, joins V. García.

Gonzales, Romano

45:10 (18:307) Tr. #1600 J.Strode-51 Atlas B.130
title 5/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-13.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Gonzales, Santiago

99:17 (67:743) Tr. #1601
title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-19.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of Guadalupe Bay.

Gonzales, Santiago

Tr. #1602
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:17; deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Gonzales, Simón

97:51 (66:197) Tr. #1603
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-54.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Gonzales (town tract),

33:45 (13:837) Tr. #1604
title 8/25/1832 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Gonzales A-25.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe and San Marcos.

Gonzales Hidalgo, Francisco

42:85 (17:188) Tr. #1590
title 10/3/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-61.
Power and Hewetson, José Jesús Vidaurri, Power and Hewetson's Colony. On the Coletto, joins J. M. Galbán.

Good, Edward

56:53 (22:749) Tr. #1605 SAS-32 Atlas Z.46
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sandy Creek, joins Bevil.

Goodrich, B.B.

50:47 (20:695) Tr. #1606 R & Mc-18 Atlas V.31
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. San Jacinto, opposite P. Teal. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #115, re. obtaining a copy of his title.

Goodwin, Henry

59:9 (23:1345) Tr. #1607 R & Mc-79 Atlas Z.78
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-3.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine, joins Goodwin.

Goodwin, Robert

59:1 (23:1313) Tr. #1608 R & Mc-73 Atlas Z.360
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-4.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine, joins Shoemaker.

Goodwin, Shearly

58:64 (23:1309) Tr. #1609 R & Mc-81 Atlas Z.74
title 10/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-5.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine, joins Shoemaker.

Gorbet, Chester

2:3 (1:166) Tr. #1610 1-20; 11-242; 11-199
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-64.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Bradley and Talley. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 21.

Gorden, Elizabeth

9:26 (4:882) Tr. #1611 8-35
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-49.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek, joins R. Allen.

Gordián, Antonio

93:27 (26:149) Tr. #1612
title 10/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Creek. Neither the league nor the labor are shown on the TGLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Gorham, William

12:55 (6:1838) Tr. #1613 7-157
title 11/21/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-48.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mulberry Fork of the Navidad, joins J. Bell. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #507, request for a copy of his title.

Gortari, Eligio

119:3 (28:17/1) Tr. #1614 Lockhart-90
title 8/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-23.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe. See 13 Texas Reports 94.

Gortari, Eligio

119:21 (31:11) Tr. #1615
title 2/23/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bexar A-5.
Béxar Alcalde, F. Bustillo. Southwest bank of the Cibolo. Field notes in English included with the title.

Gortari, Vicente

119:20 (31:1) Tr. #1616
title 12/28/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-24.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Northeast bank of the Cibolo. Field notes in English included with the title. See 7 Texas Reports 35.

Goss, Thomas

47:24 (19:881) Tr. #1617 JWB3-7 Atlas B.89
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-27.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Gossett, Elijah

44:35 (18:139) Tr. #1618 J.Strode-60
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Hurricane Creek.

Gossett, James L.

46:19 (19:609) Tr. #1619 WB3-35; WB3-50 Atlas B.40
title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-35.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Gouldrich, Michael

5:12 (2:534bis) Tr. #1620 1-118
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Galveston A-12.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Mouth of Clear Creek. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 117 1/2.

Gove, Humphrey N.

17:41 (8:807) Tr. #1621
title 12/15/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-41.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Grove and Oyster creeks. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:32.

Gozeascohechea, Antonio

See María Jacinta de la Garza, #1524

Gragg, John

82:28 (25:773) Tr. #1623 BT-1
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Lamar.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Red River. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gragg, Moses

49:48 (20:447) Tr. #1624 WB3-87 Atlas V.221
title 5/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Revel's Creek.

Graham, Andrew

12:52 (6:1826) Tr. #1625 7-250
title 11/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-34.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek.

Graham, John H.

59:49 (23:1507) Tr. #1626 WB3-73.5 Atlas Z.317
title 11/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Graham and L. Donaho.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Graham, Samuel L.

58:59 (23:1287) Tr. #1627 WB3-73 Atlas Z.364
title 10/26/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Tyler A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Graham, Walter B.

58:57 (23:1279) Tr. #1628 WB3-74 Atlas Z.345
title 10/26/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-17.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. H. Graham.

Grande, José de Jesús

See Justo Pepi, #3006

Grande, José de Jesús

See Pedro Pereira, #3008.

Grande, José de Jesús

131:21 (41:#46) Tr. #1630
testimonio 12/13/1833 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Freestone A-21,
Anderson A-55.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Both sides of the Trinity,
joins N. Acosta. F. Madero, atty. Justo Pepi also appears as a
petitioner along with Grande. See Early Letters Received, Reel 2,
#2311.

Grange, Marcello

58:30 (23:1169) Tr. #1632 JWB3-38 Atlas Z.76
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-26.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North bank of Two Points Bayou,
joins Hillebrant.

Grantham, Matthew F.

13:34 (6:2038) Tr. #1633 2-128; 6-475 1/2; 4-130
title 12/7/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-42.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Brazos,
mouth of Caney.

Grasmeyer, F. W.

8:22 (4:606) Tr. #1634 7-415
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
W. Barton.

Graves, Francis, Ransom, Emily, Jerome, Ezekial

14:49 (7:201) Tr. #1635 6-319
title 11/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-42.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek, joins
Harrison. Heirs of Richard Graves. Corrected field notes in GSC Box
3:33.

Graves, Thomas A.

36:55 (14:539) Tr. #1636
title 11/10/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-25.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Fish Creek. Covered by the
Miguel Dávila Survey. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All
Original Texas Land Titles.

Gray, Allen G.

57:57 (23:1025) Tr. #1637 Atlas Z.271
title 9/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of
the field notes.

Gray, Daniel

21:18 (11:425) Tr. #1638 3-36
title 2/4/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Walnut Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gray, Joshua

21:24 (11:449) Tr. #1639 3-77
title 2/5/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Walnut Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gray, Mayberry B.

19:36 (10:141) Tr. #1640
title 10/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-50.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Jackson's Creek, joins D.
Jackson.

Gray, Pleasant

50:49 (20:703) Tr. #1641 WB3-53 Atlas V.30
title 7/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Parker.

Gray, Thomas

21:17 (11:421) Tr. #1642 3-76
title 2/4/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Walnut Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gray, William Fairfax

21:79 (11:669) Tr. #1644 10-35
title 2/27/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. On the Navidad. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Grayham, John M.

38:48 (15:1135) Tr. #1645 B-17
title 8/26/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-25.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos. Covered by
José Ma. Sánchez.

Grayham, John M.

35:71 (14:296) Tr. #1646 A-177
title 7/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-24.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Grayson, Peter William

16:24 (8:535) Tr. #1647 6-37
title 7/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-43.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West fork of Carancahua
Creek.

Green, Amos

106:21 (38:930) Tr. #1648
title 5/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-41.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. On the Trinity, joins J.
Roberson. For consent of federal government see Box 124:9.

Green, Amos

107:13 (44:100) Tr. #1649
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-40.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Green, Benjamin

20:39 (10:333) Tr. #1650 4-91
title 10/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-49.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navidad and
Buckner's Creek.

Green, Benjamin M.

93:30 (26:163) Tr. #1651 Atlas T.56
title 8/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Trinity. Not
shown on the TGLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field
notes.

Green, Fitz H.

93:26 (26:141) Tr. #1652
title 8/26/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Hardin A-24.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near Pine Island Creek.

Green, Fitz H.

107:14 (44:101) Tr. #1653
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-44.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Green, Patrick

17:33 (8:767) Tr. #1654 6-35
title 1/8/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-25, Matagorda A-
44.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. On Carancahua Creek, joins
P. W. Grayson. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:34.

Green, Reason

93:31 (26:173) Tr. #1655 Atlas T.60
title 8/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-43.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Trinity, joins
R. Green.

Green, Reason

107:11 (44:98) Tr. #1656
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-42.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Greenwood, Elizabeth

10:55 (5:1318) Tr. #1658 12-28
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Greenwood, Franklin J.

8:61 (4:766) Tr. #1659 10-107
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of the San Jacinto, joins J. Grimes.

Greenwood, Garrison

44:46 (18:183) Tr. #1660 J.Strode-47
title 3/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-37.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins John La Riviere.

Greenwood, Joel

11:30 (5:1474) Tr. #1661 10-204
title 5/13/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins F. Greenwood.

Greeson, Isaac

47:26 (19:891) Tr. #1662 McMCHB-29 Atlas B.117
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Gregg, Darius

8:48 (4:714) Tr. #1663 10-101
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins Holland.

Gregory, John

53:45 (21:1441) Tr. #1664 WB3-89 Atlas V.159
title 11/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-38.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, northeast of John Welch.

Grenville, Benjamin

20:29 (10:293) Tr. #1657
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-50.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Cummins Creek, joins Gray and Peebles.

Grey, Thomas John H. Moore

4:7 (2:430) Tr. #1643 5-53; 9-343
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-65, Colorado A-27.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:13.

Griffin, Moses

36:29 (14:435) Tr. #1665 A-253
title 7/29/1835 (Invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Covered by Máximo Moreno.

Griffith, Henry

106:14 (38:870) Tr. #1666
title 4/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-12.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Old River, joins Self and Hinckney.

Griffith, Henry

11:17 (5:1422) Tr. #1667
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Jones' Creek, joins Kuykendall.

Griffith, Noah

9:42 (4:954) Tr. #1668 6-414
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Lake Creek, joins W. M. Rankin.

Grigsby, Joseph

54:7 (22:31) Tr. #1669 GWS-12; GWS-32 Atlas Z.37
title 11/6/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-27.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Grigsby, Nathaniel

54:6 (22:27) Tr. #1670 GWS-2; GWS-23 Atlas Z.36
title 10/28/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North bank of Sandy Creek, joins J. Bevil.

Grillet, Cleri

80:17 (24:275) Tr. #1671 BT-17
title 10/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harrison A-9.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 15 miles east of the Sabine, joins J. M. Dor.

Grimes, Frederick

6:53 (3:274) Tr. #1672 7-14; 10-179
title 3/9/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-51, Austin A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Caney, joins J. Stephenson.

Grimes, George

7:9 (3:322) Tr. #1673 7-10; 10-141
title 3/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-44.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek, joins B. Eaton.

Grimes, Jesse

8:59 (4:758) Tr. #1674 10-188
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, joins McIntyre.

Grissett, John

95:24 (27:125) Tr. #1675
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Orange.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Cow Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Gritten, Edward

39:50 (16:393) Tr. #1676 S-62
title 7/28/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-36.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of Cedar Creek, joins Doyle.

Gritten, Edward

39:42 (16:329) Tr. #1677 S-69
title 7/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-13.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the Pedernales. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 9:5.

Groce, Elizabeth

46:35 (19:673) Tr. #1678 R & Mc-55
title 7/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-28.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Groce, Jared E.

2:49 (1:258) Tr. #1679 11-67; 10-184; 5-11 ; 11-174
title 7/29/1824 10 leagues (44284 acres) Brazoria A-66, Grimes A-23, Waller A-30.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 5 leagues on Oyster and Bastrop creeks, 3 leagues east of the Brazos, and 2 leagues east of the Brazos. Sketch in field notes Book 2, p. 154.

Groce, Leonard W.

9:36 (4:922) Tr. #1681 10-108 1/2
title 4/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins F. Holland.

Groce Jr., Jared E.

21:5 (11:373) Tr. #1680 4-127
title 1/29/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Cancelled; see file Austin 1-57.

Gross, Larkin

55:56 (22:499) Tr. #1682 DB3-40 Atlas Z.144
title 5/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear Creek, joins B. Lindsey.

Guajardo, Bacilio

97:59 (66:229) Tr. #1683
title 4/25/1835 Victoria A-55.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Guajardo, Pascual

99:38 (67:875) Tr. #1684
title 4/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-20.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Matagorda Bay, joins N. Cavazos.

Guerrero, Francisco

114:10 (38:658) Tr. #1685
title 8/30/1827 (invalid) 8 leagues, 24 labors, 449550 square varas (39757.23 acres) San Augustine.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, E. Chirino. On the Attoyac. Within the 20 border league reserve; see 3 Texas Reports 321 and 10 Texas Reports 316 for decisions invalidating this title.

Guerrero, María Guadalupe

97:49 (66:189) Tr. #1686
title 4/25/1835 Victoria A-56.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Guild, Alfred R.

18:60 (9:309) Tr. #1687 2-173
title 2/16/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-27.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Davidson's Creek,
joins J. Long.

Guild, Alfred R.

130:25 (30:271) Tr. #1688 7-36
title 6/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-268.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Previously titled to S.
Denton.

Guthrie, Robert

1:65 (1:148) Tr. #1689 1-189; 1-258 ; 1-262
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-26.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Lavaca.

Gutierrez, Alberto

130:5 (30:134) Tr. #1690
title 8/9/1833 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Karnes A-3, Goliad A-7.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. Deposited 9/5/1859 by Amory. Title
issued to Víctor Blanco through Ramón Músquiz, his attorney.

Gutierrez, José Clemente Rafael Gutiérrez

135:2 (69:18) Tr. #1692.5
testimonio 2/20/1803 Zapata A-135.
Captain of Revilla, Nuevo Santander, José Miguel de Cuellar. South
Texas grant, see San Patricio 1-776.

Gutierrez, Valentín

97:28 (66:107) Tr. #1693
title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-57.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Gutiérrez, Antonio Ramón

93:32 (26:181) Tr. #1691 Atlas T.61 and 62
title 10/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Unlocatable due to the
vagueness of the field notes.

Gutiérrez, Francisco

93:28 (26:153) Tr. #1692
title 10/8/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Double Bayou. Not
shown on TGLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field
notes.

Hadden, John

2:53 (1:266) Tr. #1694 1-217
title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-28.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Waters of the Colorado,
joins Alley.

Hadley, Joshua

11:24 (5:1450) Tr. #1695 1-124; 6-469
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, joins
J. S. Black.

Hadley, Joshua

36:43 (14:491) Tr. #1696 B-147
title 2/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-14.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins Plummer.

Hady, Samuel C.

4:30 (2:476) Tr. #1697 11-392
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-31.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins
McFarland.

Hagan, John

46:59 (19:769) Tr. #1698 J.Strode-78
title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-39.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins
Townsend.

Hagerty, Thomas J.

52:17 (21:1065) Tr. #1699 SCH-22 Atlas V.141
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-45.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Tarleton's Prairie, joins D. Ibarbo.

Haggard, James

39:30 (16:233) Tr. #1700 S-73
title 5/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-37.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. West of the Colorado. See 9
Texas Reports 167.

Haggard, William H.

39:35 (16:273) Tr. #1701 S-108
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-8.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Haile, Jonas J.

46:54 (19:749) Tr. #1702 McMCHB-24
title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-40.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins J. R.
Townsend.

Halderman, Jesse

18:43 (9:205) Tr. #1703 2-167; 8-85
title 12/3/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-52.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins
McCain, Clockey and Cox.

Haley, John

55:11 (22:319) Tr. #1704 Atlas Z.207
title 2/25/1835 23 labors, 198750 square varas (4108.51 acres)
Sabine A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Housen Bayou, joins S. Smith.

Hall, Briton

56:36 (22:681) Tr. #1705 SAS-48 Atlas Z.163
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-17.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cow Creek, joins Turner.

Hall, Elisha

15:6 (7:233) Tr. #1706 6-265
title 11/12/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-45.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado,
below Betts.

Hall, George B.

See Samuel T. Angier, #92

Hall, George H. Edward Townsend, Wm. Holly, Wm. D. Crane

42:86 (17:189) Tr. #1708
title 11/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-18.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Coletto Creek,
joins Bartlett and Huizar.

Hall, Hudson

80:19 (24:287) Tr. #1709
title 10/27/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harrison A-10.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins J. Royland and H.
Whitesides.

Hall, James

36:54 (14:535) Tr. #1710
title 11/6/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-26.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek. Covered by José A.
de la Peña. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas
Land Titles. See Early Letter Received, Reel #1, Letter #105, re. the
status of his survey. Answered under date of April 5, 1838, in Early
Letters Sent.

Hall, James

44:29 (18:115) Tr. #1711 GAN-29
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-29.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins John Little.

Hall, John

1:25 (1:68) Tr. #1714 1-14; 11-238; 5-35 ; 11-197
title 7/10/1824 2 leagues, 2 labors (9211 acres) Brazoria A-67,
Brazoria A-68, Waller A-35, Waller A-36.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Leagues east of the Brazos
(2 surveys); labors opposite San Felipe.

Hall, John

9:63 (4:1046) Tr. #1715 12-37
title 4/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Waller A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins J.
Best.

Hall, Sarah

42:13 (17:111) Tr. #1716
title 10/31/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-19.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek, joins Bartlett.

Hall, Solomon

21:25 (11:453) Tr. #1717 3-54
title 2/5/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales, Caldwell.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hall, Warren D.C.

15:27 (7:321) Tr. #1718 6-108
title 12/2/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-69.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Brazos.

Hall, Warren D.C.

16:15 (8:489) Tr. #1719 6-169
title 6/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-23, Brazoria A-70.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Clear Creek, above J. F. Perry.

Hall, William

1:31 (1:80) Tr. #1720 1-25; 11-205; 11-252
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-31.,
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins W. Pettus. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:14.

Hall, William A.

18:41 (9:197) Tr. #1721 7-184
title 12/3/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-51.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of the Navidad, above B. Perry.

Hall 3rd, James

10:51 (5:1302) Tr. #1713 12-17
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-28.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, on the San Antonio Road.

Hall Jr., James

9:64 (4:1050) Tr. #1712 12-35
title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-32.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins J. Best.

Hallmark, George W.

51:58 (21:985) Tr. #1722 WR3-36 Atlas V.35
title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-41.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Ham, Caiaphas K.

13:24 (6:1950) Tr. #1723 12-65
title 11/23/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-45.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Hamblin, Pascal B.

19:24 (10:93) Tr. #1724 6-389
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-17.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Lake Creek.

Hamilton, David

5:27 (2:552) Tr. #1725 1-223 5/8
title 5/9/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-26.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East bank of Peach Creek.
Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 222.

Hamilton, Francis

80:7 (24:225) Tr. #1726
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grayson A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Red River.

Hamilton, James

45:45 (18:449) Tr. #1727 J.Strode-80
title 6/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-23.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Hamilton, Josiah F.

8:51 (4:726) Tr. #1728 7-368
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-27.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Bernard, joins F. Slaughter.

Hamilton, Walter F.

11:6 (5:1378) Tr. #1729 7-236
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-52.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek, joins J. Cooke.

Hampton, Alexander

57:27 (23:905) Tr. #1730 W-39
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-30.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins H. McGill.

Hampton, Lowry T.

49:9 (20:287) Tr. #1731 SCH-45 Atlas V.242
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-34.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy Creek.

Hanks, Bird L.

18:53 (9:269) Tr. #1732 8-181
title 12/24/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-53.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins S. M. Williams.

Hanks, Elijah F.

59:6 (23:1333) Tr. #1733 McMcHB-9 Atlas Z.376
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Hanks, Wyatt

54:18 (22:77) Tr. #1734 SAS-63 Atlas Z.28
title 11/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches.

Hanley, James

52:20 (21:1077) Tr. #1736 TGI-21 Atlas V.149
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Little Neches and Trinity, joins Castro.

Hannor, Jesse

38:47 (15:1131) Tr. #1737
title 9/12/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-19.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.
Covered by Miguel Rabago. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Hansley, Sarah

37:22 (15:715) Tr. #1738
title 7/5/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bosque A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Hansley, Sarah

37:7 (15:655) Tr. #1739 B-1
title 8/21/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-26.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of Viesca.

Harbour, Joseph

6:29 (3:150) Tr. #1740 7-70; 10-160
title 12/11/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-54.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. New Year's Creek, joins J. R. Miller.

Hardin, Augustine B.

106:17 (38:896) Tr. #1741
title 5/11/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Liberty A-46.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins F. Hardin and Johnson. For consent of federal government see Box 129:4

Hardin, Benjamin W.

107:15 (44:102) Tr. #1743
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-48.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Hardin, Benjamin Watson

106:30 (39:1002) Tr. #1742
title 5/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-47.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins J. Orr. For consent of federal government see Box 124:9.

Hardin, Ennis

36:72 (14:607) Tr. #1744 B-229
title 5/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos, above Childress Creek.

Hardin, Milton A.

50:16 (20:563) Tr. #1746 SCH-43 Atlas V.85
title 6/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-35.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of Long King's Creek.

Hardin, Samuel H.

9:57 (4:1022) Tr. #1747 1-92; 12-39
title 4/25/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Waller A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Halfway Bayou, joins Groce's Retreat.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hardin, William

10:25 (5:1178) Tr. #1748
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-24.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South bank of Buffalo Bayou, joins Richardson.

Hardin, William

52:21 (21:1081) Tr. #1749 SCH-49 Atlas V.36
title 9/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-20.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Creek.

Hardin, Zara

107:16 (44:103) Tr. #1750
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-50.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Harding, Franklin

106:33 (39:1024) Tr. #1745
title 5/12/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty A-49.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins S. Strong. For consent of federal government see Box 129:4.

Hardison, John

80:40 (24:393) Tr. #1751 GA-8
title 10/10/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson A-4.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Mineral Creek.

Hardy, William

9:43 (4:958) Tr. #1752 10-307
title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Navidad, joins J. Alley.

Harland, Isaiah

37:57 (15:855) Tr. #1753 B-103
title 2/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-27.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Harland's Creek, joins J. Willow.

Harmon, Elijah D.

35:68 (14:284) Tr. #1754
title 11/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Brushy Creek, joins Tumlinson.

Harmon, John

35:17 (14:81) Tr. #1755 A-179; B-153
title 3/12/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-20.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Covered by Tomás de la Vega. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Harmon, John

55:55 (22:495) Tr. #1756 FH-22 Atlas Z.196
title 5/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Adams Creek, joins A. Harris.

Harper, Benjamin J.

48:38 (20:155) Tr. #1757 FH-10 Atlas V.344
title 3/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek.

Harper, Henry

80:16 (24:271) Tr. #1758 WB-24
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-11.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of Lake Sodo.

Harrington, Arrabella

7:28 (3:402) Tr. #1759 8-38; 10-158
title 3/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-55.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek, joins J. Clarke.

Harris, Abner

See William Barrett, #238

Harris, Anthony

55:27 (22:383) Tr. #1761 JMH-1 Atlas Z.130
title 3/19/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Adams Bayou.

Harris, David

4:43 (2:502) Tr. #1762 1-132; 1-174
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-26.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the San Jacinto.

Harris, David

17:4 (8:641) Tr. #1763 6-161
title 10/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-25.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Middle Creek, joins Cooke and Hughes.

Harris, Edward C.

45:32 (18:397) Tr. #1764 JS3-40
title 6/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-30.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Harris, Isaac

18:2 (9:25) Tr. #1765 6-508
title 6/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-38.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins S. F. Austin.

Harris, James

80:4 (24:211) Tr. #1766 WB-9
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-12.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of Lake Sodo.

Harris, John

12:20 (6:1698) Tr. #1767 6-471
title 10/16/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of the San Jacinto, joins J. Hadley.

Harris, John R.

4:11 (2:438) Tr. #1768
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-27.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South bank of Buffalo Bayou.

Harris, William

1:28 (1:74) Tr. #1769 1-11; 11-192; 11-339; 11-341
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-71.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Richardson and Parker.

Harris, William

14:15 (7:56) Tr. #1770 6-129
title 12/18/1830 .66 league (2952.27 acres) Brazoria A-72.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Chocolate Bayou, joins S. F. Austin.

Harris, William

106:15 (38:878) Tr. #1771
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-51.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins Self and Minchey. For consent of federal government see Box 124:9.

Harris, William David Carpenter

4:3 (2:422) Tr. #1772 1-134
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-28.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. San Jacinto and Buffalo Bayou.

Harris, William E.

37:25 (15:727) Tr. #1773 A-125
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-27.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Harris, William J.

2:24 (1:208) Tr. #1774
title 7/21/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Harris A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of San Jacinto, joins J. McCormick.

Harris, William P.

17:10 (8:667) Tr. #1775 1-147
title 12/10/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-30.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Green's Bayou. Forfeited by Cooke and Hughes.

Harris, William P. Robert Wilson

16:38 (8:597) Tr. #1776
title 1/13/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-31.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Galveston Bay, joins G. Hunter.

Harris, William P. Robert Wilson

13:42 (6:2087) Tr. #1777
title 6/13/1832 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Harris A-32.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Originally granted to Clopper, Patrick, and Lindsey.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Harrison, George

4:9 (2:434) Tr. #1778
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-73.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Cedar Lake. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:15.

Harrison, Henry

14:48 (7:197) Tr. #1779 6-302
title 11/2/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-46.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado. Corrected field notes in GSC Gox 3:36.

Harrison, Henry

15:46 (7:414) Tr. #1780 6-303; 6-304
title 12/16/1830 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Matagorda A-47.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Right bank of the Colorado (2 surveys).

Harrison, John

53:52 (21:1469) Tr. #1781 GAN-27
title 11/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Angelina and Neches, joins Durst.

Harrison, T. J.

57:22 (23:885) Tr. #1782 W-33; DB4-13 Atlas Z.241
title 8/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-28.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Hart, Elizabeth

42:79 (17:180) Tr. #1783
title 12/29/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas. Cancelled, see title.

Hart, Felix & son

42:47 (17:146) Tr. #1784
title 11/22/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Bee A-26, Bee A-27.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas and Papalote (2 surveys).

Hart, Gustavus

57:9 (23:833) Tr. #1785 DB3-83 Atlas Z.224
title 7/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-21.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Palo Gacho, joins J. F. Law.

Hart, John and sons

42:25 (17:124) Tr. #1786
title 11/10/1834 1.75 leagues (7749.7 acres) San Patricio A-10.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Ramireño Lake, joins J. de la Garza.

Hart, Timothy and mother

42:34 (17:133) Tr. #1787
title 11/20/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Bee A-28, Bee A-29.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas and Papalote creeks. See 27 Texas Reports 350.

Harvey, Blasingame W.

55:9 (22:311) Tr. #1788 DB3-61 Atlas Z.9
title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Angelina.

Harvey, William

2:15 (1:190) Tr. #1789 5-7
title 7/20/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Brazos, joins W. White. Sketches in field notes Book 2, pp. 204 and 208.

Hatch, Sylvanus

14:1 (7:1) Tr. #1790 7-102 1/2; 10-290
title 3/30/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-27.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca, joins E. McNulty.

Hatfield, Basil M.

20:30 (10:297) Tr. #1791 8-205; 8-179
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-11, Washington A-56.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua, joins Neill.

Haughy, Briget

101:40 (59:#41) Tr. #1792
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-9.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East bank of the Atascosa, joins W. O'Docharty.

Havan, Eben

31:28 (12:343) Tr. #1793 Lockhart-271
title 6/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-58.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Hawkins, Edmond St. John

10:63 (5:1354) Tr. #1794 7-234
title 5/16/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-53.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek, joins J. Castleman.

Hawkins, Isaac K.

12:26 (6:1722) Tr. #1795 2-170.5
title 10/18/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins J. F. Perry.

Hawkins, William J.

36:65 (14:579) Tr. #1796 B-169
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Limestone A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins Vásquez and Fitzgibbons.

Hawkins, William W.

13:2 (6:1854) Tr. #1797 2-170
title 11/20/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-29, Washington A-58.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Yegua, joins Perry and DeWitt.

Hawley, Joel Edwin

55:65 (22:533) Tr. #1798 DB3-26 Atlas Z.150
title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-26.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou. Covered by Henderson.

Haworth, Absalom B.

38:78 (15:1259) Tr. #1799
title 2/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of Little River. Previously granted to L. Lomus.

Hayes, Jacob

8:62 (4:770) Tr. #1800 10-111
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-27.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, north of Mrs. McIntosh.

Hayes, Stephen

101:41 (59:42) Tr. #1801
title 7/8/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-10, Atascosa A-4.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the Atascosa, joins C. Scanlan.

Haynes, Thomas S.

4:13 (2:442) Tr. #1803
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-19.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. On Cedar Creek.

Hayney, John W.

114:12 (38:695) Tr. #1804 JS4-1
title 10/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On Sulphur Fork. Within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Haynie, John

38:61 (15:1187) Tr. #1857 B-47
title (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins G. A. Nixon. Set aside; see 9 Texas Reports 459.

Hays and son, Thomas

42:56 (17:155) Tr. #1802
title 11/27/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Bee A-30.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Blanco Creek.

Hayslitt, Samuel

20:7 (10:205) Tr. #1805 4-86; 3-53
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-11.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hazel, Seth

80:39 (24:389) Tr. #1806 GA-9
title 10/14/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grayson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Red River, opposite the mouth
of the False Washita. Cancelled, Act. of Aug. 29, 1856; see Gammel,
The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 716. For new location see Rusk 1-102
and Nacogdoches 1-971.

Head, James A.

36:69 (14:595) Tr. #1807 B-191
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-16.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Navasota.

Health, William

50:15 (20:559) Tr. #1808 J.Strode-26 Atlas V.43
title 6/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Jacob Master.

Heard, Jemimah

15:12 (7:257) Tr. #1809 7-89
title 11/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-28.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad,
joins Sutherland.

Heard, John M.

15:34 (7:361) Tr. #1810 7-98; 10-279
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-29.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Mustang
Creek.

Heard, Thomas H. P.

15:38 (7:377) Tr. #1811
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-30.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Sandy Creek,
joins E. Beaty.

Heard, William

15:10 (7:249) Tr. #1812 7-108; 10-296
title 11/24/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-31.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad,
above E. McNutt.

Hearn, Robert Patrick (father) and James (son)

41:80 (17:88) Tr. #1813
title 10/24/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Refugio A-31.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Melon Creek,
above Power and Hewetson.

Heart, John

101:15 (59:16) Tr. #1814
title 12/3/1831 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Heath, Richard

30:21 (12:97) Tr. #1815 Lockhart-412
title 5/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-20.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the Lavaca.

Hefferman, James

101:43 (59:44) Tr. #1816
title 6/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-31.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Joins A.
Burke.

Hefferman, John

101:42 (59:43) Tr. #1817
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-11.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
bank of the Atascosa, joins B. Haughy.

Hely, Michael

101:44 (59:45) Tr. #1818
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-16,
McMullen A-6.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Rio Frio,
joins J. Turner.

Hely, Michael

132:18 (42:103) Tr. #1819
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 101:44. This copy deposited by
Sanders, April 10, 1841.

Henderson, Francis

12:44 (6:1794) Tr. #1820 8-272
title 11/12/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins G.
H. Coleman.

Henderson, Peter M.

57:44 (23:973) Tr. #1821 W-8 Atlas Z.258
title 8/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-27.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins L. Dykes.
In conflict with J. E. Hawley.

Henesey, Thomas

101:45 (59:46) Tr. #1822
title 7/30/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Atascosa A-5.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the
Atascosa, joins E. O'Doyle.

Henrie, Arthur

49:49 (20:451) Tr. #1823 JMH-6; JS3-16 Atlas V.222
title 5/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-22.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of White Rock Creek.

Henrie, John M.

55:25 (22:375) Tr. #1824 JS3-17 Atlas Z.129
title 3/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cow Creek.

Henríquez, María Gertrudis

44:63 (18:251) Tr. #1825 J.Strode-6 Atlas B.119
title 5/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Henry, Harvey M.

51:38 (21:903) Tr. #1826 W-3 Atlas V.112
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity, joins W.
G. Logan. Covered by J. D. Simpson.

Henry, Hugh

38:49 (15:1139) Tr. #1827
title 12/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-17.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Cedar Creek.

Henry, John

30:39 (12:175) Tr. #1828 Lockhart-52
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-12.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Henry, Maurice

17:8 (8:659) Tr. #1829
title 12/13/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-74.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Brazos,
joins Calvitt and Mitchell. Deed of acquittance, Vol. 2, No. 321; see
GSC Box 1:2.

Henry, Patrick

101:46 (59:47) Tr. #1830
title 7/10/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-12.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Rio Frio, joins J. Henry.

Henry, Robert

37:64 (15:883) Tr. #1831
title 12/22/1834 1 labor (177.1 acres) Robertson A-18.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Pin Oak Creek.

Henry, Robert

38:44 (15:1119) Tr. #1832
title 12/22/1834 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Robertson A-19.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Pin Oak Creek, joins R. Henry.

Henry, Thomas

101:47 (59:48) Tr. #1833
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-13, Live Oak
A-14.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Rio Frio
and Atascosa; two surveys.

Henry, Walter

101:48 (59:49) Tr. #1834
title 7/20/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-15.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the
Atascosa, joins T. Henry.

Hensley, Andrew J.

35:73 (14:304) Tr. #1835 A-247
 title 8/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-20.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Walnut Creek, joins G. Hunt.

Hensley, Charles

37:60 (15:867) Tr. #1836 A-243
 title 8/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-21.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Walnut Creek.

Hensley, Harmon

7:4 (3:298) Tr. #1837 4-42; 10-57
 title 3/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-59.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek,
 joins S. M. Williams.

Hensley, James

3:7 (2:314) Tr. #1838 11-56; 11-114
 title 8/3/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-75,
 Austin A-47.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Bernard,
 labor west of the Brazos. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:16.

Hensley, John M.

12:47 (6:1806) Tr. #1839 10-221
 title 11/10/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-54.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
 joins R. Pebbles.

Hensley, Wm. R.

10:5 (5:1074) Tr. #1840 7-151
 title 4/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-21.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Rocky Creek, joins M.
 Sandefer.

Hereford, Charles

59:5 (23:1329) Tr. #1841 DB3-4 Atlas Z.377
 title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-17.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of Ayish Bayou.

Hermans, Cornelius Philip

41:48 (17:54) Tr. #1842 SAW-17
 title 9/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-32.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
 Antonio, joins M. Byrne.

Hernández, Andrés

See Menchaca-Hernández Compromise, #2491.
 Compromise 4/12/1758 4 leagues, 5 labors (18599.1 acres) Karnes
 A-4, Wilson A-17.
 On the San Antonio and Cibolo. See 7 Texas Reports 322, Herndon v.
 Casiano.

Hernández, Francisco Ricardo

120:1 (31:34) Tr. #1844
 title 12/3/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-6.
 Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. North side of the Medina. Field
 notes in English included with the title.

Hernández, José María

100:5 (67:949) Tr. #1845
 title 5/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-59.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Coletto, joins J. M.
 Amador.

Hernández, Manuel and brothers

42:61 (17:160) Tr. #1846 SAW-17
 title 11/28/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Refugio A-34.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
 Antonio, joins Davis and Robertson. Previously granted to I. Westover.

Herrald, Dennis

36:26 (14:423) Tr. #1847 B-105
 title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-28.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins J. W. White.

Herrera, Francisco

120:5 (31:85) Tr. #1848
 title 12/24/1833 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wilson A-15,
 Wilson A-16.
 Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Southwest side of the Cibolo.
 Field notes in English included with the title.

Herrera, Ignacio

102:30 (60:80) Tr. #1849
 title 3/20/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Atascosa A-6.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
 of the Atascosa.

Herrera, Manuel

50:51 (20:711) Tr. #1850 J.Strode-23 Atlas V.93
 title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-25.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the San Jacinto.

Herrera, Miguel de

55:60 (22:515) Tr. #1851 JWB3-27
 title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-21.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Herrin, Moses

47:29 (19:903) Tr. #1852 SAS-3 Atlas B.86
 title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-17.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Navasota.

Herring, William

95:32 (27:166) Tr. #1853
 title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Cow Creek, joins Coles.
 Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hertz, Joseph

45:8 (18:299) Tr. #1854 J.Strode-4 Atlas B.128
 title 5/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-31.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and Neches.

Hewetson, James

42:33 (17:132) Tr. #1855
 title 11/19/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Refugio A-35,
 Refugio A-36.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. See also Power
 and Hewetson, #3112-3117.

Hews, Heirs of William

See James Brown, #496

Hibbins, John

18:49 (9:249) Tr. #1858 7-318
 title (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Lavaca,
 below J. Campbell. Set aside; see 7 Texas Reports, p. 259.

Hidalgo, Eusebio

97:24 (66:91) Tr. #1859
 title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-60.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Hidalgo, Eusebio

99:37 (67:869) Tr. #1860
 title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-21.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Guadalupe Bay.

Hidalgo, Eusebio

Tr. #1861
 testimonio
 A copy of the title found in Box 99:37. This testimonio deposited Feb.
 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Hidalgo, Francisco González

See Gonzales Hidalgo, Francisco, #1590

Higgins, John

95:30 (27:156) Tr. #1864 Atlas T.82
 title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Neches.
 Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Highsmith, Ahijah

8:34 (4:658) Tr. #1865 7-434
 title 4/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-39.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado, joins
 Curtis.

Highsmith, Samuel

30:47 (12:211) Tr. #1866 Lockhart-27
 title 5/1/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Guadalupe A-25.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.
 See 25 Texas Reports 97.

Highsmith, Samuel

30:48 (12:215) Tr. #1867 Lockhart-161
 title 8/4/1831 937100 square varas (165.99 acres) Gonzales A-26.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
 joins the town tract.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hill, Ezra

21:45 (11:533) Tr. #1868 7-124
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of the Navidad.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hill, Francis

51:42 (21:919) Tr. #1869 WB3-25 Atlas V.109
title 8/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-43.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Master.

Hill, Henry P.

39:43 (16:337) Tr. #1870
title 7/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-14.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Mouth of Spring Creek.

Hill, Jacob

57:58 (23:1029) Tr. #1871 W-33 Atlas Z.277
title 9/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-31.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins J. G. Harrison.

Hill, Thomas

11:54 (5:1570) Tr. #1872 10-240; 12-47
title 7/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-48.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek,
below Dolkey.

Hill, William

32:6 (13:451) Tr. #1873 Lockhart-453
title 8/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-27.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East of Peach Creek.

Hill, William C. J.

21:9 (11:389) Tr. #1874 4-115; 9-224; 9-443
title 1/25/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hillebrant, Christian

93:34 (26:193) Tr. #1875 Atlas T.110
title 8/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-28.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Den and
Hillebrand's creeks, joins Carr.

Hillhouse, John

82:8 (25:649) Tr. #1876 DBE-9
title 11/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located within the 20 border-leagues reserve. See Gammel, The Laws
of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Hillis, John

95:33 (27:170) Tr. #1877
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of the Trinity.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hinch, Samuel

8:13 (4:570) Tr. #1878 8-111
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-60.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Yegua.

Hinds, Gerren

30:27 (12:127) Tr. #1879 Lockhart-368
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-13.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

Hinds, James

30:17 (12:81) Tr. #1880 Lockhart-370
title 5/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-14.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

Hines, Allen

82:3 (25:619) Tr. #1881 WB-2
title 11/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins H. Whitesides. See
Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 807, and 57 Texas Reports, p.
98. See also Milam 1-1538 and Fannin 1-1231.

Hines, James A.

103:2 (40:1927) Tr. #1882
title 4/7/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-22.
Commissioner General, J. A. Padilla. North side of Palo Gacho.

Hines, William

55:21 (22:359) Tr. #1883 JWB3-31 Atlas Z.84
title 3/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Southwest of Wolf Point. Not shown
on TGLO maps.

Hinkson, John

14:34 (7:137) Tr. #1884 6-20
title 11/13/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-32.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, joins E.
K. Looney.

Hiroms, Samuel C.

16:26 (8:545) Tr. #1885 1-161
title 7/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-33.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Between R. R. Vince and
Shipman.

Hiroms, Samuel C.

49:8 (20:283) Tr. #1886 J.Strode-1 Atlas V.234
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-37.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins Prentiss' 7
leagues.

Hobdy, Joses

54:63 (22:263) Tr. #1887 DB3-53 Atlas Z.2
title 2/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of Ayish Bayou.

Hodge, Alexander

5:51 (2:600) Tr. #1888 1-41 3/4
title 4/12/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-32.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East bank of the Brazos, joins
M. Battle.

Hodge, Alexander (heirs of William)

9:62 (4:1042) Tr. #1893 6-384; 6-372-373
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the San Jacinto.

Hodge, Archibald

8:55 (4:742) Tr. #1889 6-396
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-18.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the San Jacinto,
joins James Hodge.

Hodge, James

8:54 (4:738) Tr. #1890 6-393
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the San Jacinto.
Sketches in field notes Book 6, pp. 391, 395.

Hodge, John

7:34 (3:426) Tr. #1891 4-40; 10-52
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-49, Washington
A-61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek,
joins S. M. Williams.

Hodge, Robert

11:55 (5:1574) Tr. #1892 7-284
title 7/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Bernard.

Hodges, Joseph

48:32 (20:131) Tr. #1894 WR3-5 Atlas V.281
title 3/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-44.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Master.

Hodges, Nathaniel

95:28 (27:144) Tr. #1895
title 12/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near the Big Alabama.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hodges, Newel C.

44:41 (18:163) Tr. #1896 WR3-13
title 3/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-45.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Hurricane Bayou.

Hodges, William H.

106:16 (38:886) Tr. #1897
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-13.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. On Old River, joins Felton.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hoffman, David

80:10 (24:239) Tr. #1898 WB-30-31
title 10/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Sabine A-23.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of the Sabine (two surveys).

Hoffman, David A.

16:44 (8:625) Tr. #1899
title 3/3/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-33.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Lavaca, between Ewing and Morgan.

Hogan, Josiah

38:62 (15:1195) Tr. #1900 C-65
title 12/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-29.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Hoggart, James

54:36 (22:155) Tr. #1901 JWB3-32 Atlas Z.61
title 1/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of East Bayou.

Hoit, Samuel

15:2 (7:213) Tr. #1902 6-213
title 11/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-48.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Matagorda Bay, joins J. Vandon.

Hoket, Edward W.

45:33 (18:401) Tr. #1903 J.Strode-72 Atlas B.99
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-25.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Engledon and Reed.

Holcomb, John D.

20:21 (10:261) Tr. #1904 7-44
title 10/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-21.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Navasota Creek.

Holden, Thomas

42:44 (17:143) Tr. #1905
title 11/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-32.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek, joins Boyle and Robertson.

Holderman, David

39:34 (16:265) Tr. #1906 S-71
title 5/25/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Cancelled; certificate issued.
See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 686, and Bastrop 1-582.

Holland, Francis

3:27 (2:354) Tr. #1907 1-89
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-28.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Ten Mile Creek.

Holland, James

9:7 (4:806) Tr. #1908 10-191
title 4/7/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-29.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Ten Mile Creek.

Holland, P.

58:24 (23:1145) Tr. #1909 DB4-14 Atlas Z.329
title 9/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Village Creek. Survey not shown on TGLO maps.

Holland, William

3:26 (2:352) Tr. #1910 2-123; 10-190
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-30.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Ten Mile Creek.

Holliman, Kinchen

3:38 (2:376) Tr. #1911 2-189; 11-87
title 8/10/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins J. Rabb. See Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, Dec. 15, 1830. Title cancelled; see 1 Texas Reports 673.

Hollingsworth, James

11:58 (5:1590) Tr. #1912 10-208
title 10/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mound Prairie, joins A. P. Poole.

Holly, William

See George H. Hall, #1708.

Holman, Isaac

46:53 (19:745) Tr. #1914 DB3-16 Atlas B.19
title 8/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-13.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity and Navasota, joins M. Cantún.

Holman, John W.

53:35 (21:1399) Tr. #1915 TGI-16 Atlas V.28
title 10/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-33.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of the San Antonio Road, joins L. Ewing.

Hood, Joseph L.

37:17 (15:695) Tr. #1916 C-55
title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek.

Hope, James

1:39 (1:96) Tr. #1917 1-64; 2-90
title 7/10/1824 1.25 leagues, 2 labors (5889.7 acres) Brazos A-22, Brazos A-23, Brazos A-24.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East bank of the Brazos (3 surveys).

Hope, Prosper and Adolphus

6:28 (3:146) Tr. #1918 7-72; 8-36; 10-126
title 12/11/1828 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Washington A-62.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. New Year's Creek, joins J. Walker.

Hopkins, Daniel

95:29 (27:150) Tr. #1919 Atlas T.83
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson, Jasper.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Neches.
See Special Act in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 225; also Shelby 1-465.

Hopkins, James E.

82:19 (25:715) Tr. #1920 BT-6; BT-8
title 12/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Lamar.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sanders Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Horne, Charles S.

59:15 (23:1371) Tr. #1921 DB4-15 Atlas Z.370
title 10/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on the TGLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Hornsby, Reuben

18:15 (9:81) Tr. #1922 6-525
title 10/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-15.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Horton, Alexander

55:5 (22:295) Tr. #1923 DB3-79 Atlas Z.8
title 2/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-29.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near Wolf's Point.

Horton, Susanah

54:52 (22:219) Tr. #1924 DB3-80 Atlas Z.115
title 2/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-30.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. Dean.

Horton, Wade

95:3 (27:11) Tr. #1925
title 12/5/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins B. Early. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hotchkiss, Archibald

93:25 (26:135) Tr. #1926
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-31.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of Taylor's Bayou

Hotchkiss, Augustin

54:20 (22:89) Tr. #1927 R & Mc-82 Atlas Z.22
title 11/21/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Ayish Bayou, joins A. Hunt.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hotchkiss, Augustus

93:33 (26:185) Tr. #1928
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-17.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Trinity.

Houghteling, James L.

81:9 (25:445) Tr. #1929 WR-16
title 11/19/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres) Upshur.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of the Sabine, joins F. Thorn. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Houjoa, Antoni

21:56 (11:577) Tr. #1930
title 2/15/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins N. F. Roberts. Previously granted to Roberts.

Houlihan, John

102:1 (60:51) Tr. #1931
title 6/15/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-17, Atascosa A-7.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East bank of the Atascosa, joins F. Doyle.

Houlihan, John

133:13 (43:146) Tr. #1931.5
testimonio
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. Copy of the title found in Box 102:1.

House, George

16:33 (8:577) Tr. #1932 1-247
title 11/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-34, Wharton A-28.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek, joins Head and Dillard.

House, Isaac

See Esther Berry, #335

House, Joseph

9:35 (4:918) Tr. #1933 4-71
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-34, Montgomery A-20.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek, joins J. Edwards.

House, William

31:44 (12:413) Tr. #1934 Lockhart-389
title 7/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-15.
Dewitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On Plum Creek.

Houston, Samuel

45:12 (18:315) Tr. #1935 JS3-36 Atlas B.115 bis
title 5/5/1835 1836291 square varas (325.27 acres) Nacogdoches A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of San Bayou.

Houston, Samuel

17:32 (8:763) Tr. #1936 6-23
title 6/9/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-22.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek.

Howard, James L.

58:37 (23:1197) Tr. #1937
title 10/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Newton A-6.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. English.

Howard, John

59:52 (23:1521) Tr. #1938 DB3-10 Atlas Z.314
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of Ayish Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Howard, John

96:40 (35:219) Tr. #1939
title 7/21/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Grayson.
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Head of Choctaw Bayou. Durst and Williams' contract declared void by an Act of the General Congress of Mexico dated April 25, 1835, and also by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas, Schedule, Section 10 (see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Howard, William

95:31 (27:162) Tr. #1941
title 11/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East side of the Neches. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Howard, William P.

96:41 (35:226) Tr. #1940
title 9/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Lamar.
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Red River. The Durst and Williams contract was declared void by the General Congress of Mexico by an Act dated April 25, 1835, and also by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Hoye, Catalina

101:49 (59:50) Tr. #1942
title 7/20/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Atascosa A-8.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the Atascosa, joins J. Houlihan.

Hubert, Matthew

53:33 (21:1391) Tr. #1943 R & Mc-40 Atlas V.29
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-22.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Rankin.

Hudson, Charles S.

2:52 (1:264) Tr. #1944 1-189½; 5-42; 1-238
title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, below Kincheloe.

Hudson, Obadiah

8:5 (4:538) Tr. #1945 8-113
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-63, Fayette A-55.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Yegua, on La Bahia Road.

Hueyas, María Falcona

45:21 (18:353) Tr. #1946 J.Strode-81 Atlas B.97
title 5/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-14.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins W. Reagan.

Huff, George

4:36 (2:489) Tr. #1947 1-222 3/4
title 8/19/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Wharton A-30, Fort Bend A-34.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. San Bernard and Peach Creek, joins George Teel. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 222.

Huff, John

1:37 (1:92) Tr. #1948 5-45
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-31.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. San Bernard and Peach Creek.

Huff, William P.

19:26 (10:101) Tr. #1949 9-1
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-31.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of Davidson's Creek.

Huffman, David

48:3 (20:9) Tr. #1950 DB3-69 Atlas V.206
title 10/15/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Shown on 1892 Polk Co. map but not on subsequent TGLO maps.

Hughart, Edward

33:16 (13:689) Tr. #1951 Lockhart-325
title 6/21/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-28.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Hughes, Hiram

58:56 (23:1275) Tr. #1952 TGI-13 Atlas Z.346
title 10/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Angelina and Ayish Bayou, joins Hayden.

Hughes, Isaac

See John Cook, #862.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Hughes, James

33:18 (13:697) Tr. #1954 Lockhart-191
title 6/6/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-29, DeWitt A-22.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Hughes, Walter

59:53 (23:1525) Tr. #1955 JAV-5 Atlas Z.313
title 11/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-24.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Six Mile Creek.

Hughes, Alexander

95:34 (27:174) Tr. #1956
title 11/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Tyler.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Village Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hughson, James

16:37 (8:593) Tr. #1957 6-27
title 1/17/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-23.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Bay.

Huizar, Antonio

116:17 (40:1763) Tr. #1958
title 10/9/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson A-5.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Red River, above Mineral Creek.

Huizar, Heirs of Jerónimo

See Ignacio Castro, #696

Huling, Thomas B.

56:65 (22:797) Tr. #1960 JAV-44 Atlas Z.220
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Angelina, joins S. Ralph.

Humble, John

81:20 (25:509) Tr. #1961 JWB-12
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Near Caddo Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Humm, Samuel

35:13 (14:65) Tr. #1962 C-52
title 12/9/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Covered by Moreno.

Humphries, James

82:20 (25:721) Tr. #1963 JS-6
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of the Caddo Trace to Red River. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Humphries, William [Pelham]

55:8 (22:307) Tr. #1964 JAV-33 Atlas Z.216
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-32.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Marsh on the west bank of the Neches; joins Veatch. See 393 Federal Reporter, 2nd Series, (1968), pp. 67-75. Also Civil Action B-89-00423-CA in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Texas, Beaumont Division.

Hunt, Charles S.

55:50 (22:475) Tr. #1965 R & Mc-66 Atlas Z.200
title 5/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Hunt, Herschel H.

16:27 (8:549) Tr. #1966 7-113; 10-301
title 10/22/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-35.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navasota, above H. Smith.

Hunt, Nathaniel

54:21 (22:93) Tr. #1967 R & Mc-69 Atlas Z.23
title 11/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-21.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins Hotchkiss.

Hunt, William R.

12:7 (6:1642) Tr. #1968 7-300
title 2/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-29.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins P. R. Splane.

Hunter, Derril H. M.

16:6 (8:449) Tr. #1969 6-169
title 7/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-76, Harris A-36.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Clear Creek.

Hunter, Eli

2:38 (1:236) Tr. #1970 1-182; 5-45
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-32.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Peach Creek, south of Kincheloe.

Hunter, Elijah

57:38 (23:949) Tr. #1971 W-10 Atlas Z.250
title 4/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-29.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Hunter, Johnson

3:47 (2:394) Tr. #1972 1-129; 1-144
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-35.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Mouth of the San Jacinto.

Hunter, Johnson

13:17 (6:1922) Tr. #1973 5-76
title 11/14/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos.

Hunter, Joseph

95:27 (27:139) Tr. #1974 Atlas T.81
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Village and Pine Island Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Hunter, Ralph

47:9 (19:817) Tr. #1975 DB4-16 Atlas B.2
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches, 18 miles west of the saline.

Huntington, J.

47:10 (19:821) Tr. #1976 DB4-17 Atlas B.6
title 10/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-12, Anderson A-32.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches, 18 miles west of the saline.

Hurd, Norman

56:44 (22:713) Tr. #1977 TGI-35 Atlas Z.44
title 6/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-22.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Hurtado, Manuel

132:3 (42:69) Tr. #1978
testimonio 9/19/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
George A. Nixon, atty., deposited 9/16/40. Located within the 20 border-leagues reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.

Huston, Almazor

54:44 (22:187) Tr. #1979 JWB3-18 Atlas Z.116
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Savery.

Hyden [Hiden], Nathaniel

59:17 (23:1379) Tr. #1980 TGI-11 Atlas Z.368
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-22.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Hynes, Peter & John

41:12 (17:15) Tr. #1981 SAW-13; SAW-21
title 9/9/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Refugio A-37, Refugio A-38.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio.

Iiams [Jiams], John

3:18 (2:336) Tr. #2036 1-137; 1-145; 1-155
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-15.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Mouth of Cedar Bayou. See 10 Texas Reports 168 and 3 Texas Reports 433.

Ingersoll, John W.

51:39 (21:907) Tr. #1986 Atlas V.111
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-27.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sandy Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Ingram, Ira

15:3 (7:217) Tr. #1987 6-223
title 11/13/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-49.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Matagorda Bay.

Ingram, Ira

5:13 (2:535) Tr. #1988 5-34
title 4/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-38.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Brazos, above the National Road.

Ingram, John

6:8 (3:52) Tr. #1989 7-449
title 5/29/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East bank of the Colorado.

Ingram, Seth

15:4 (7:221) Tr. #1990 6-229
title 11/13/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-50.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Bay Prairie.

Ingram, Seth

2:58 (1:276) Tr. #1991 5-19; 5-49
title 7/29/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Wharton A-33,
Austin A-50.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Two leagues west of the Bernard; labor west of the Brazos, above San Felipe.

Irian, Robert A.

109:3 (34:7) Tr. #1993 GA-11
title 8/15/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Not shown on TGLO maps; presumed to be within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Irians, Robert A.

50:17 (20:567) Tr. #1992 SCH-4 Atlas V.86
title 6/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-32, Polk A-38,
Liberty A-52.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Mill Creek.

Irons, John

1:49 (1:116) Tr. #1994 5-12
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-39.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, above the labors. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 83 1/2.

Irvine, Robert B.

58:1 (23:1053) Tr. #1995 JWB3-8 Atlas Z.287
title 9/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hardin A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Creek.

Isaacks, Elijah

56:39 (22:693) Tr. #1996 SAS-36 Atlas Z.165
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins R. Conn.

Isaacks, William

54:14 (22:59) Tr. #1998 DB3-3 Atlas Z.212
title 11/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Tibo Creek, joins W. Murphy.

Isaacs, Samuel

1:41 (1:100) Tr. #1997 1-48; 2-143; 4-54 ; 11-234
title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-35,
Fort Bend A-36.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Brazos, joins Knight; labor west of the Brazos.

Isles, Perry B.

8:42 (4:690) Tr. #1999 7-441
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins J. D. Morris.

Ives, Abraham

81:37 (25:601) Tr. #2000 DBE-6
title 11/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Ives, Amasa

10:62 (5:1350) Tr. #2001 10-117
title 5/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-51.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Little Spring Creek, joins Bell and Stephenson.

Ives, David

97:39 (66:149) Tr. #2002
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-62.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Jack, Patrick C.

9:8 (4:810) Tr. #2003 10-100
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-31.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, north of Francis Holland.

Jack, Spencer H.

13:5 (6:1866) Tr. #2004 7-116
title 4/20/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad, above Hardy.

Jack, Spencer H.

109:1 (34:1) Tr. #2005 GA-13
title 9/20/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Hunt.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumed to be within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Jack, William H.

6:55 (3:282) Tr. #2006 8-140
title 3/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek.

Jack, William H.

17:38 (8:787) Tr. #2007 6-143
title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-13.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Head of Highland Creek.

Jackson, Alexander

1:52 (1:122) Tr. #2008 4-8; 1-181
title 7/16/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Wharton A-34.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league on Peach Creek, one on the Colorado joining W. Kincheloe. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 227.

Jackson, Elisha D.

7:40 (3:450) Tr. #2009 8-130
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-64.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cole's Creek, joins J. Newman.

Jackson, Humphrey

4:12 (2:440) Tr. #2010 1-132; 2-134; 1-175
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris A-37.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the San Jacinto; labor joins the league.

Jackson, Isaac

3:22 (2:344) Tr. #2011 1-111
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-32.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, below the La Bahia Road.

Jackson, Isaac

7:1 (3:286) Tr. #2012 7-27; 8-5
title 3/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-65.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek, joins J. R. Miller.

Jackson, Isaac

7:25 (3:390) Tr. #2013 7-10; 8-7
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-66.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Jackson's Creek, joins Newman and Harbor.

Jackson, Stephen

56:37 (22:685) Tr. #2014 JWB3-17 Atlas Z.164
title 6/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-34.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Northwest of Pine Island Creek.

Jackson, Thomas

31:2 (12:223) Tr. #2015 Lockhart-226
title 5/1/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-30.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe, below Gonzales.

Jackson, Thomas

31:3 (12:229) Tr. #2016 Lockhart-228
title 5/10/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-31.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe, below Gonzales.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Jackson, Thomas J.

46:58 (19:765) Tr. #2017 TGI-1 Atlas B.15
title 8/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-15.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Jackson, Thomas R.

39:25 (16:193) Tr. #2018 S-103
title 3/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-9.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion and Jackson's creeks.

Jacobs, John

47:30 (19:907) Tr. #2019 GAN-31; B-4; WB3-52 Atlas B.85
title 10/26/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres)
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Reuben Phillips. Not shown
on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Jacobs, William

58:11 (23:1093) Tr. #2020 DB4-18 Atlas Z.294
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

James, Angus J.

11:22 (5:1442) Tr. #2022 7-217
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek.

James, John

41:81 (17:89) Tr. #2023
title 10/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-39.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Blanco Creek,
joins Roache.

James, Phineas

30:46 (12:207) Tr. #2024 Lockhart-71
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-32.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe,
above Gonzales.

James, Thomas

20:1 (10:181) Tr. #2025 7-43
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-25.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North of the Navasota.

Jameson, George

58:26 (23:1153) Tr. #2026 W-42 Atlas Z.327
title 9/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Pace.

Jamison, Isaac

9:25 (4:878) Tr. #2021 4-50
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-67.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of Mill Creek.

Jamison, Thomas

See Thomas J. Tone, #3875

Jamison, Thomas

16:2 (8:433) Tr. #2027 6-320
title 11/29/1830 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Matagorda A-51.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespacios Creek, joins G.
Williams. See corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:37.

Jaques, Adaline

45:11 (18:311) Tr. #2030 WB3-39 Atlas B.132
title 5/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins Johnson.

Jaques, Benjamin F.

14:18 (7:69) Tr. #2031 6-183; 6-230
title 10/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-52.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Prairie Creek, joins J. C.
Peyton.

Jeffry, Edward

11:19 (5:1430) Tr. #2032 7-274
title 4/28/1831 .25 league, 147600 square varas (1133.25 acres)
Fort Bend A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Brazos, back
of H. Jones.

Jenkins, Edward

8:28 (4:630) Tr. #2033 7-429
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
E. W. Barton.

Jett, John

54:55 (22:231) Tr. #2034 JAV-65 Atlas Z.139
title 2/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cow Creek.

Jett, Stephen

54:54 (22:227) Tr. #2035 JAV-30 Atlas Z.214
title 2/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-16.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Cow and Adams creeks.

Johns, William

107:18 (44:105) Tr. #2037
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-53.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Johns, William

48:36 (20:147) Tr. #2038 FH-12 Atlas V.342
title 3/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-39.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Long King's Creek.

Johnson, Achilles E. C.

55:54 (22:491) Tr. #2052 DB3-44 Atlas Z.197
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-26.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear Creek, joins Lindsay and
McDonald.

Johnson, Alvey R.

79:38 (24:175) Tr. #2039 WB-21; WBOS-1
title 9/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gregg A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Johnson, Candler

56:43 (22:709) Tr. #2040 SAS-44 Atlas Z.702
title 6/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Johnson, Elizabeth

50:11 (20:543) Tr. #2053 FH-29 Atlas V.333
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Long King's Creek, joins
W. Johnson.

Johnson, Francis

44:43 (18:171) Tr. #2042 J.Strode-2
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-46.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Haggins.

Johnson, Francis W.

22:13 (36:130) Tr. #2041 10-223
title 3/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-58.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Between the
Colorado and Cummins Creek. See Joseph Biegel, #353.

Johnson, Henry A.

50:10 (20:539) Tr. #2043 WB3-70 Atlas V.334
title 6/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-47.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins E. Russell.

Johnson, Henry W. Thomas Walker, Thomas Borden

2:57 (1:274) Tr. #2044 5-58
title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-77, Matagorda
A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:6 and 3:38.

Johnson, Hugh B.

106:18 (38:902) Tr. #2054
title 5/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-55.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. South of the west fork of the
Trinity. For the consent of the federal government see Box 124:9.

Johnson, Hugh B.

107:17 (44:104) Tr. #2055
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-54.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Johnson, Isaac

95:35 (27:178) Tr. #2045 Atlas T.37
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Cow Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Johnson, James

59:41 (23:1475) Tr. #2046 TGI-36 Atlas Z.379
title 11/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Attoyac. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Johnson, John

52:55 (21:1223) Tr. #2047 TGI-24 Atlas V.183
title 10/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Big and the Little
Nueces.

Johnson, John

96:39 (35:213) Tr. #2048
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Sulphur
Fork. Invalidated by the Act of the General Congress of Mexico of
April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the
Constitution of the Republic of Texas (see Gammel, The Laws of
Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Johnson, John D.

57:19 (23:873) Tr. #2049 JAV-68 Atlas Z.68
title 8/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-21.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches.

Johnson, John S.

59:18 (23:1383) Tr. #2050 GAN-28 Atlas Z.367
title 10/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine. Not shown on
TGLO maps; presumably unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field
notes.

Johnson, William

44:58 (18:231) Tr. #2051 WB3-45
title 4/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road.

Johnston, Joseph S.

55:41 (22:441) Tr. #2056 JAV-28 Atlas Z.142
title 4/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-34.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Humphries.

Johnston, William

57:11 (23:841) Tr. #2057 McMCHB-21 Atlas Z.230
title 7/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road.

Jones, Benjamin F.

80:27 (24:329) Tr. #2058 JWB-2; A-7
title 10/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper A-22,
Newton A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Big Cow Creek, joins Holmes
and Jones. League in Jasper; labor in Newton.

Jones, Crawford

81:2 (25:405) Tr. #2059 JS2-4
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Near the Caddo Trail. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Jones, Henry

1:14 (1:46) Tr. #2060 2-186; 11-95
title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-39.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins A.
Kuykendall.

Jones, Isaac

51:46 (21:935) Tr. #2061 WR3-29 Atlas V.42
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity, joins
Prentiss.

Jones, James W.

3:56 (2:412) Tr. #2062 4-14; 1-220; 9-356
title 8/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wharton A-35,
Fort Bend A-40.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Colorado
in Wharton Co.; labor west of the Brazos in Fort Bend Co.

Jones, Jesse T.

44:39 (18:155) Tr. #2063 J.Strode-59
title 2/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-26.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. S. Cooke.

Jones, John

6:4 (3:36) Tr. #2064 7-78; 9-278; 11-180
title 5/31/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Waters of the Brazos, back of H.
Jones.

Jones, John

9:40 (4:946) Tr. #2065 8-136
title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-59, Austin A-52.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek.

Jones, John

31:30 (12:351) Tr. #2066 Lockhart-418
title 7/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-36.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Lavaca.

Jones, John H.

12:22 (6:1706) Tr. #2067 1-91
title 10/17/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-26.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Brazos,
joins S. Jones.

Jones, Joseph P.

35:74 (14:308) Tr. #2068 A-127
title 12/11/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-28.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Between Little River and Cow
Creek.

Jones, Lewis

81:35 (25:593) Tr. #2069 DBE-18
title 11/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Jones, Oliver

3:55 (2:410) Tr. #2070 5-63
title 8/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-78,
Matagorda A-53, Austin A-53.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League between the Bernard
and Bay Prairie. League on the Brazoria/Matagorda county line; labor
in Austin Co. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:17.

Jones, Randal

1:46 (1:110) Tr. #2071 10-3; 5-41; 1-45; 1-221
title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-42,
Wharton A-36, Fort Bend A-43.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1/2 league on the east bank
of the Brazos in Fort Bend Co.; 1/2 league east of the Colorado in
Wharton Co.; labor in Fort Bend County. Sketches in F/N Book 9, p.
355 and in F/N Book 1, p. 180 1/2.

Jones, Silas

11:45 (5:1534) Tr. #2072 7-397
title 6/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-60.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado.

Jones, Simon

20:18 (10:249) Tr. #2073 5-135; 9-217
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-18.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.

Jones, Stephen

9:55 (4:1014) Tr. #2074 1-102
title 4/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-27.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Brazos,
joins J. Hope's labor.

Jones, Stephen

59:50 (23:1511) Tr. #2075 DB3-13 Atlas Z.316
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine,
Jasper.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou. Issued after the
closing of the land offices.

Jones, Timothy

20:36 (10:321) Tr. #2076 5-137
title 10/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-33.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins Mrs.
Anderson.

Jones, Wiley M. C.

46:11 (19:577) Tr. #2077 WB3-44 1/2; DB3-44
title 7/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-14.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Jesse Korn.

Jones, William

59:21 (23:1395) Tr. #2078 DB3-45 Atlas Z.5
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches.

Jordan, James

44:65 (18:259) Tr. #2079 J.Strode-11
title 5/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-12.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Jordan, James

50:9 (20:535) Tr. #2080 WR3-28 Atlas V.41
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-28.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. McDonald.

Jordan, John

44:23 (18:91) Tr. #2081 WB3-8
title 1/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-27.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches, joins J. Walker.

Jordan, Joseph

45:40 (18:429) Tr. #2082 JS3-21 Atlas B.104
title 6/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-33.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins S. M.
McDonald.

Jordan, Levi

44:31 (18:123) Tr. #2083 J.Strode-65
title 2/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-28.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. T. Jones. Deed of
acquittance; see GSC Box 1:3.

Jordan [Jurdin], Elizabeth

102:3 (60:53) Tr. #2086
title 4/4/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-18.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Atascosa, joins McGloin.

Juárez, Encarnación

93:36 (26:201) Tr. #2084 Atlas T.36
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Houston A-48.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Neches.

Juárez, Victoriano

102:2 (60:52) Tr. #2085
title 7/4/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) San Patricio A-11.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East of
the Nueces, joins M. Delgado.

Kanaff, Antonio

116:16 (40:1751) Tr. #2087 B2-29
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. South of the west fork of the
Trinity. G. A. Nixon, atty. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Keating, John

41:60 (17:67) Tr. #2088
title 10/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-40.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio.

Keating, John & Michael

41:67 (17:74) Tr. #2089
title 10/9/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Bee A-33.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Blanco,
joins McDonald.

Keep, Edward S.

39:5 (16:33) Tr. #2090 S-7
title 2/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Comal, Hays.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Keye's Creek. See Decrees and
Injunctions, File 44.

Keep, Imla

2:41 (1:242) Tr. #2091 5-63
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-79.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:18.

Kegans, James

7:32 (3:418) Tr. #2092 10-164
title 3/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-68.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek. 9 Texas
Reports 25.

Kegans, Maria

13:33 (6:2034) Tr. #2093 8-286
title 12/3/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-28.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
M. Rector.

Kehoe, Peter

42:80 (17:181) Tr. #2094
title 12/29/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Not shown on
TGLO maps, probably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Keller, Francis

14:3 (7:9) Tr. #2095 6-10
title 3/3/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-37.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Bay.

Keller, Francis G.

11:23 (5:1446) Tr. #2096 1-252½
title 5/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Lavaca,
above J. Kerr.

Keller, John C.

5:47 (2:592) Tr. #2097 6-306
title 6/4/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-55.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado.

Kellogg, Albert G.

56:38 (22:689) Tr. #2098 JAV-4 Atlas Z.170
title 6/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of Ayish Bayou.

Kelly, Charles

41:40 (17:44) Tr. #2099
title 9/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-41, Bee A-34.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas,
joins Rosa Brown.

Kelly, John

1:70 (1:158) Tr. #2100 10-199
title 7/19/1824 2 labors (354.2 acres) Brazos A-29.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. On the Navasota, joins
Millican.

Kelly, John

41:42 (17:47) Tr. #2101
title 9/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-35.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Blanco
Creek, joins M. O'Donnell.

Kelly, John

6:41 (3:218) Tr. #2102 7-310
title 3/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos.

Kendrick, Isaac

45:36 (18:413) Tr. #2103 J.Strode-42
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-29.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Kennard, Anthony D.

12:42 (6:1786) Tr. #2104 2-126
title 11/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-34.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins
Black and Hadley.

Kennard, William C.

46:3 (19:545) Tr. #2105 McMCHB-36 Atlas B.51
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-27, Newton A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sandy Creek.

Kennedy, Samuel

1:3 (1:24) Tr. #2106 2-187; 11-91; 11-111
title 7/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-44,
Austin A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos. League
in Fort Bend Co.; labor in Austin Co.

Kennedy, Sarah

9:61 (4:1038) Tr. #2107 4-59
title 4/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-45.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, joins A.
Spencer.

Kennelly, Samuel

9:65 (4:1054) Tr. #2108
title 4/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-30.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
Whiting and Osborne. See 18 Texas Reports 753.

Kenney, Luisiana

15:45 (7:410) Tr. #2109 6-119
title 11/27/1831 1 league Brazoria-101.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Austin Bayou.

Kenney, Samuel

36:36 (14:463) Tr. #2110
 title 2/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-22.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little Brazos, joins J. B. Webb.

Kenney, Thomas

37:23 (15:719) Tr. #2111 A-17
 title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-12.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Antonio Road.

Kennon, Alfred

1:71 (1:160) Tr. #2112 2-92
 title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bureson A-32.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, below McWilliams.

Kent, Andrew

31:16 (12:293) Tr. #2113 Lockhart-410
 title 6/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-23.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the Lavaca.

Kent, Joseph

33:17 (13:693) Tr. #2114 Lockhart-288
 title 6/10/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-23.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe, on the Sandies.

Kerby, John

45:39 (18:425) Tr. #2115 J.Strode-52 Atlas B.102
 title 6/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-36.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Bailey.

Kerr, James

119:9 (28:77) Tr. #2116 Lockhart-296
 title 7/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-24.
 DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Kerr, James

5:23 (2:544) Tr. #2117 1-241; 1-255 1/2; 1-262 ; 1-189
 title 5/6/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-39.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Lavaca, joins Bridges.

Kerr, Lucy

12:15 (6:1678) Tr. #2118 10-233
 title 6/2/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-61.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between the Colorado and Cummins Creek.

Kerr, Peter and William

3:36 (2:372) Tr. #2119 2-93 1/2
 title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-69.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins W. S. Brown.

Killely, Mark

102:4 (60:54) Tr. #2120
 title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-19,
 Live Oak A-20.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. West bank of the Frio (2 surveys).

Kimball, George C.

32:36 (13:581) Tr. #2121 Lockhart-17
 title 11/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-16.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Kimble, Helena

See Dill, Elena Kimble, #1103.

Kimbro, William

46:60 (19:773) Tr. #2123 R & Mc-56 Atlas B.14
 title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-34.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Kincaid [Kinhead], John

8:9 (4:554) Tr. #2132 10-174
 title 3/31/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bureson A-33.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Joins Furnash and Coles.

Kincheloe, Lewis

19:13 (10:49) Tr. #2124 8-132
 title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-55.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Dry Creek, joins Boatwright.

Kincheloe, William

1:16 (1:50) Tr. #2125 1-190; 4-9
 title 7/8/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Wharton A-37, Wharton A-38.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East and west of the Colorado (2 surveys).

King, Edward

52:54 (21:1219) Tr. #2126 GMP-1 Atlas V.182
 title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-38, Liberty A-56.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the San Jacinto. See Liberty 1-145 for boundary.

King, Gray B.

109:25 (34:77) Tr. #2127 GA-15
 title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
 Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

King, Gray B.

79:35 (24:159) Tr. #2128 JS-7
 title 9/20/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wood A-3.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League on the west bank of the Sabine; labor joins Philip Gonzales.

King, Gray B.

18:57 (9:297) Tr. #2129 7-48
 title 3/5/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-19.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navasota, joins Woodruff.

King, John G.

30:6 (12:27) Tr. #2130 Lockhart-136
 title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-26.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Kingston, William Peter Powell

5:25 (2:548) Tr. #2131
 title 5/8/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-56.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Waters of Cedar Lake.
 Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:39.

Kirkham, Spencer

49:41 (20:419) Tr. #2133 GMP-21 Atlas V.227
 title 5/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-57.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and San Jacinto

Kirkmare, James

81:29 (25:557) Tr. #2134 DBE-11
 title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Kistler, Frederick

33:36 (13:771) Tr. #2135 Lockhart-361
 title 7/11/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-33.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Kivlan, Maria Brigida

101:9 (59:10) Tr. #2136
 title 12/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-21.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces.

Kivlan, Maria Brigida

133:10 (43:143) Tr. #2137
 testimonio
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. Copy of the title found in Box 101:9. Deposited March 26, 1846.

Klekamp, John Bernhard

21:13 (11:405) Tr. #2138 3-55
 title 2/3/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Knight, James

106:19 (38:912) Tr. #2139
 title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-58.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity. For the consent of federal government see Box 124:9.

Knight, James

107:19 (44:106) Tr. #2140
 title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-59.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Knight, James Walter C. White

1:45 (1:108) Tr. #2141 1-47; 9-358
 title 7/15/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-46,
 Fort Bend A-47.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Brazos,
 joins Isaac; labor west of the Brazos.

Knight, James Walter C. White

8:29 (4:634) Tr. #2142 7-429
 title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-42.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
 Jenkins.

Knight, Salathiel F.

20:6 (10:201) Tr. #2143 5-113
 title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-62.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of the Navidad.

Knox, George

95:36 (27:184) Tr. #2144 Atlas T.26
 title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Pine Island
 Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Kokonot, David L.

51:2 (21:759) Tr. #2145 GMP-18 Atlas V.108
 title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-39, Liberty A-60.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Cedar Bayou, joins M.
 Duncan.

Korn, Jesse

46:26 (19:637) Tr. #2146 WB3-29 Atlas B.41
 title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-15.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. M. C. Jones.

Kuykendall, Abner

10:49 (5:1294) Tr. #2150 12-13
 title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-34.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Kuykendall, Abraham

57:54 (23:1013) Tr. #2147 R & Mc-65 Atlas Z.274
 title 9/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-37.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Peach Creek, joins J. Walker.

Kuykendall, Adam

109:15 (34:45) Tr. #2151 GA-5
 title 8/15/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
 Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
 the Sabine. Not shown on the TGLO maps; presumably within the 20
 border league reserve.

Kuykendall, Brazilia

3:13 (2:326) Tr. #2152
 title 8/7/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Austin A-58.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos.

Kuykendall, Brazilia

6:18 (3:96) Tr. #2153 7-2; 2-162; 10-125
 title 4/27/1828 .25 league, .25 labor (1151.38 acres) Austin A-59.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East of Mill Creek, joins G.
 Kuykendall.

Kuykendall, Brazilia

21:22 (11:441) Tr. #2154 2-111
 title 2/5/1836 (invalid) .75 league (3321.3 acres) Washington.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Head of the Yegua, joins J.
 Price. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Kuykendall, Elizabeth

6:17 (3:92) Tr. #2155 10-139; 7-75
 title 5/1/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-60.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek, joins B.
 Eaton.

Kuykendall, Gibson

6:13 (3:76) Tr. #2156 2-162; 7-77; 10-124; 10-148
 title 5/27/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-61, Washington
 A-71.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. 1/4 league on the east bank of
 Mill Creek in present Austin Co.; 3/4 league on Caney Creek in present
 Washington Co.

Kuykendall, Gibson

109:8 (34:22) Tr. #2157 GA-7
 title 8/10/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
 Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. On
 Sulphur Fork. Not shown on TGLO maps; presumed to be within the
 20 border league reserve. For location of this survey see map C-6 in
 the TGLO map collection.

Kuykendall, Joseph

1:15 (1:48) Tr. #2158 2-185; 11-98
 title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-49.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins A.
 Kuykendall.

Kuykendall, Robert

1:54 (1:126) Tr. #2159 1-232; 4-10
 title 7/16/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Wharton A-39, Wharton
 A-40.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league east of the
 Colorado; one league west of the Colorado.

Kuykendall, Thornton P.

21:20 (11:433) Tr. #2160 2-210
 title 2/5/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Head of the Yegua. Issued
 after the closing of the land offices.

Kuykendall, William

6:19 (3:100) Tr. #2161 7-1; 10-129
 title 4/29/1828 .25 league, .25 labor (1151.38 acres) Austin A-62.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek.

Kuykendall, William

109:4 (34:10) Tr. #2162 GA-9
 title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
 Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Sulphur
 Fork. Not shown on TGLO maps; presumed to be within the 20 border
 leagues reserve (see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641.) For
 location of this grant see map C-6 in the TGLO Map Collection.

Kuykendall Sr., Abner

1:10 (1:38) Tr. #2148 2-106; 11-222; 11-121
 title 7/7/1824 1.5 leagues, 2 labors (6996.8 acres) Fort Bend A-48,
 Washington A-70, Austin A-57, Austin A-56.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on the Brazos in
 Fort Bend Co.; 1/2 league on the waters of New Year's Creek in
 Washington Co.; labors west of the Brazos in Austin Co.

Kuykendall Sr., Abner

10:42 (5:1262a) Tr. #2149 8-198
 title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-14.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua.

L'Hermit, José Miguel

98:6 (66:329) Tr. #2291
 title 3/25/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-77.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe, joins S.
 de León.

L'Hommedieu, Charles W.

16:4 (8:441) Tr. #2292 6-155
 title 6/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Galveston A-16.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Dickerson's Bayou.

La Flore, Joseph

17:28 (8:747) Tr. #2172 6-155
 title 4/15/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Galveston A-14.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Head of Dickerson's Creek.

La Riviere, Juan

44:45 (18:179) Tr. #2190 J.Strode-79 Atlas B.217
 title 3/5/1835 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Houston A-49.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins McLean.

Labauve, José

48:9 (20:39) Tr. #2163 SAS-52 Atlas V.284
 title 11/21/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-21.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Vicinity of the Neches, near Erie.

Labauve, José de

119:15 (28:133/1) Tr. #2164 Lockhart-74
 title 7/1/1832 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Guadalupe A-27,
 Gonzales A-34.
 DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Southwest side of the
 Guadalupe.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Lacy, John

95:42 (27:216) Tr. #2165
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. On the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lacy, John S.

58:35 (23:1189) Tr. #2166 JAV-50 Atlas Z.333
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-28.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Natchitoches Road.

Lacy, Martin

44:15 (18:59) Tr. #2167 WB3-13
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-30.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road, joins Bradshaw.

Lacy, Peter

95:39 (27:198) Tr. #2168 Atlas T.34
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Pine Island and Alabama creeks. For field notes in English see Atlas T., p. 34. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lacy, William D.

7:45 (3:474) Tr. #2169 7-159
title 3/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-63.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mulberry Creek, joins Allison.

Ladd, William J.

44:66 (18:263) Tr. #2170 JS3-41 Atlas B.122
title 5/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-38.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of Nacogdoches, joins Kirby.

Lafferty, Benijah

45:38 (18:421) Tr. #2171 J.Strode-58
title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-13.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Smith and Reagan. See Misc. Deeds #206.

Lakey, William

See Leackey, William, #2229

Lambert, Walter

42:60 (17:159) Tr. #2173
title 11/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-42, Bee A-36.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.

Lampkin, John

95:41 (27:210) Tr. #2174 Atlas T.30
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Alabama Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lancaster, Archibald

58:36 (23:1193) Tr. #2175 JAV-57 Atlas Z.332
title 10/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hardin A-36.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of Alabama Creek.

Lance, Jacob

21:54 (11:569) Tr. #2176 3-35
title 2/15/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Walnut Creek, joins Mays. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Landrum, John

9:22 (4:866) Tr. #2177 6-416
title 4/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Little Dry Creek, joins Greenwood.

Landrum, William

9:21 (4:862) Tr. #2178 6-429
title 4/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-21.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bidais Creek, joins Rankin.

Landrum, Zachariah

9:19 (4:854) Tr. #2179 6-408
title 4/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-22.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bidais Creek, joins League.

Lane, John S.

58:13 (23:1101) Tr. #2180 DB3-29 Atlas Z.289
title 9/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-29.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Palo Gacho Creek.

Lang, Edward

38:14 (15:999) Tr. #2181 B-269; D-144
title 8/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-7.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sallow Creek.

Langdon, L. R.

58:8 (23:1081) Tr. #2182 W-43 Atlas Z.292
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Langenheim, William

See Francis Dietrich, #1094.

Langford, Alfred

57:59 (23:1033) Tr. #2184 DB4-19 Atlas Z.276
title 9/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Lanier, Benjamin

50:8 (20:531) Tr. #2185 FH-18 Atlas V.297
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wood's Creek; joins Wood.

Lankford [Langford], Mary

59:32 (23:1439) Tr. #2186 DB3-62 Atlas Z.386
title 11/8/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of the Big Alabama. Not shown on TGLO maps. For attempt to find this land in 1850 see Early Letters Received, Reel #4, Letter No. 5048. See also Dallam, p. 588.

Lara Pozos, Pedro de

113:13 (37:385) Tr. #2187
title 12/18/1805 4.75 leagues Nacogdoches, Angelina A-29.
Nacogdoches, Gregorio Mora. Sold to Vicente Micheli; see Angelina Co. Sketch File 15 and 15d.

Lara Pozos, Pedro de

113:17 (37:424) Tr. #2188
title 12/16/1805 Angelina A-4.
Nacogdoches, Gregorio Mora. Sold to Barr and Davenport. Rancho on the Angelina.

Laramoor, John

80:13 (24:253) Tr. #2189 JS-15
title 10/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Upshur.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East of Red River, joins D. Fuller. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Larrison, Allen

6:46 (3:238) Tr. #2191 7-7; 10-136
title 3/12/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-65.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek.

Larrison, Daniel

49:44 (20:431) Tr. #2192 WB3-67 Atlas V.225
title 5/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-20.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Talbert.

Lary, Samuel

52:51 (21:1207) Tr. #2193 WR3-21 Atlas V.193
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-21.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity.

Laso, Carlos

98:38 (67:550) Tr. #2194
title 2/18/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-40.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Lavaca, joins L. de León.

Laso, Carlos

Tr. #2195
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:38; deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Lastley, James

19:33 (10:129) Tr. #2196 9-426
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-35.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of Davidson's Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Latham, Enoch

19:16 (10:61) Tr. #2197 5-103
title 10/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-50.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins
Randon and Pennington.

Latham, James

45:50 (18:469) Tr. #2198 J.Strode-10
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-16.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Reed.

Latham, Jeremiah

47:43 (19:959) Tr. #2199 SAS-8 Atlas B.76
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-4.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Latham, Lewis

47:56 (19:1011) Tr. #2200
title 11/16/1835 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Liberty A-61, Harris
A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity, joins
Morgan. Covers the same tract as the title for Latham in Box 53:27.

Latham, Lewis

53:27 (21:1367) Tr. #2201 SCH-33 Atlas V.171
title 10/15/1835 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Liberty A-61, Harris
A-10.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity, joins
Morgan.

Latham, Martin

47:44 (19:963) Tr. #2202 SAS-1 Atlas B.71
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-5.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Latham, William

21:51 (11:557) Tr. #2203 3-15
title 2/13/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek,
joins Evans. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lattin, Adolph D.

46:5 (19:553) Tr. #2204 R & Mc-51
title 7/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-35.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Laughlin, William

9:5 (4:798) Tr. #2205 10-99
title 4/11/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, joins
F. Holland.

Lavery, William

42:75 (17:175) Tr. #2206
title 12/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Blanco
Creek, joins Murphy.

Lavigne, Bautista Tessier

50:46 (20:687) Tr. #2207 JMH-43 Atlas V.307
title 7/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-22.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Solís.

Lavigne, Polonio

81:22 (25:517) Tr. #2208
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East of the Sabine. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Lawhon, John C.

55:22 (22:363) Tr. #2209 R & Mc-57 Atlas Z.83
title 3/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-35.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of D. Choate.

Lawlor, Joseph P.

33:41 (13:795) Tr. #2210 Lockhart-61
title 9/13/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-35.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lawlor, Martin

42:39 (17:138) Tr. #2211
title 11/20/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-20.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins Refier.

Lawrence, Adam

6:43 (3:226) Tr. #2212 10-166
title 3/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-74.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek, joins
Miller and Kuykendall.

Lawrence, David

6:37 (3:202) Tr. #2213 8-3
title 3/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-75.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Cedar Creek,
joins Walker.

Lawrence, Martin B.

21:30 (11:473) Tr. #2214 8-194
title 2/6/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North of the Yegua. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Lawrence, Mary

18:48 (9:237) Tr. #2215 7-53
title 12/11/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-30.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Cedar Creek, joins Haynes.

Lawrence, Richard

8:24 (4:614) Tr. #2216 7-417
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado.

Lawrence, Samuel

7:50 (3:498) Tr. #2217 12-3
title 3/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, joins
Coles and Colvin.

Lawrence, Samuel

21:4 (11:369) Tr. #2218 8-35; 12-3
title 1/28/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. South of the Yegua, joins
Franks. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lawson, George P.

57:61 (23:1041) Tr. #2219 W-36 Atlas Z.279
title 9/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on the TGLO maps;
unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Lazarín, Juan Simón

93:39 (26:215) Tr. #2220 Atlas T.32
title 9/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Sandy Creek. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Lazarín, Marcelino

79:22 (24:89) Tr. #2221 GA-12
title 9/17/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Cooke A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Red River.

Lazarín, María Felipe

93:38 (26:209) Tr. #2222 Atlas T.33
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-36.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. South of Pine Island
Bayou, joins Dean.

Leach, Rachel

47:15 (19:843) Tr. #2223 SAS-6 Atlas B.29
title 10/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-6.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Leach, William

33:28 (13:739) Tr. #2224 Lockhart-99
title 6/12/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-28.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Leackey, William

56:25 (22:635) Tr. #2229 R & Mc-77 Atlas Z.179
title 6/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-24,
Sabine A-32.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

League, Hosea H.

5:39 (2:576) Tr. #2225
title 5/25/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-57.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West of the Colorado, joins
Crier. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 234. Corrected field notes in GSC
Box 3:40.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Leakey, Joel

5:43 (2:584) Tr. #2226 2-114
title 5/28/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-72, Austin A-63.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. On the Caney, joins Elam.

Leakey, Joel

7:43 (3:462) Tr. #2227 7-11; 10-180
title 4/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-72, Austin A-63.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Covers the same tract as the title to Leakey in Box 5:43.

Leakey, Joel

9:45 (4:966) Tr. #2228 2-165
title 4/23/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Washington A-73, Austin A-64.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Caney; joins his league.

Leal, Antonio

See Edmund Quirk, #3163

Leal, Francisco

102:5 (60:55) Tr. #2231
title 7/20/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-22.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East bank of the Nueces, joins Pew.

Leal, Francisco

Tr. #2232
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 102:5. Deposited by J. P. Borden, Dec 29, 1846, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:19.

Leal, Joaquín

Title not in the TGLO. See Bexar Co. Sketch File #55.

Leal, José

22:27 (29:112) Tr. #2233 X-36
title 10/26/1833 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Milam A-29.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. South side of the San Andres. R. M. Williamson, attorney

Leal, Luis

102:6 (60:56) Tr. #2234
title 7/30/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-23.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Waters of the Nueces, joins F. Leal.

Lee, Hiram

7:18 (3:358) Tr. #2237 7-23; 10-90
title 3/16/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-76.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek, joins J. Lee.

Lee, Isaac

7:8 (3:318) Tr. #2238 7-22; 10-88
title 3/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-77.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek, joins J. Lee.

Lee, Isaac

79:5 (24:17) Tr. #2239 WB-34
title 8/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-17.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South bank of the Sabine, joins Walling.

Lee Jr., Abner

12:2 (6:1618) Tr. #2235 8-268
title 1/2/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-31.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, on the San Antonio Road.

Lee Sr., Abner

13:8 (6:1875) Tr. #2236 8-278
title 11/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-32.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins Splane.

Lefton, Jesusa

114:15 (38:743) Tr. #2240
title 11/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Bayou Pierre. Land in Louisiana. Sterne and Emanuel, attys.

Lefton, Lewis

114:14 (38:729) Tr. #2241
title 7/31/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fannin A-2.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Red River, joins M. López. Joseph Hertz, attorney. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Legarreta, Ramón de

113:14 (37:398) Tr. #2242
title 1/15/1804 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres)
Lt. Governor, J. J. Ugarte. Rancho del "Cerrito," vicinity of the Neches.

Legrand, Edwin O.

55:47 (22:463) Tr. #2243 DB3-96 Atlas Z.90
title 5/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-24.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins Wright. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #962, clarifying the spelling of his name.

Lejarza, Agustín Martínez

115:2 (39:1036) Tr. #2244
title 7/5/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Trinity A-24, Polk A-45.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. Left bank of the Trinity, joins T. J. Chambers. Pierre Blanchet, attorney.

Lejarza, Agustín Martínez

115:2 (39:1036) Tr. #2245
title 7/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-62.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. Left bank of the Trinity, joins T. J. Chambers. Pierre Blanchet, attorney.

Lejarza, Agustín Martínez

115:2 (39:1036) Tr. #2246
title 7/5/1834 19 labors, 713000 square varas (3491.2 acres) Liberty A-63.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. Left bank of the Trinity, joins Miller and Tanner. Pierre Blanchet, attorney.

Lejarza, Agustín Martínez

115:2 (39:1036) Tr. #2247
title 7/5/1834 5 labors, 286400 square varas (936.23 acres) Hardin A-37.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. Davis Creek. Pierre Blanchet, attorney.

Lejarza, Agustín Martínez

115:2 (39:1036) Tr. #2248
title 7/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-43, Polk A-44, Trinity A-966.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. Between the Trinity and the Neches, eighteen miles from Long King's Village. Pierre Blanchet, attorney.

León, Agapito de

100:11 (67:997) Tr. #2249
title 4/2/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-63.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Garcitas Creek, joins M. de León.

León, Agapito de

131:4 (41:24) Tr. #2250
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 100:11. This copy deposited March 23.

León, Félix de

97:44 (66:169) Tr. #2251
title 4/9/1835 Victoria A-64.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Félix de

97:14 (66:51) Tr. #2252
title 4/21/1835 Victoria A-65.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Félix de

98:15 (66:399) Tr. #2253
title 1/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-66.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Guadalupe, joins Escalera.

León, Félix de

Tr. #2254
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:15. Deposited Nov. 3, 1845, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:41.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

León, Fernando de

97:4 (66:11) Tr. #2255
title 9/28/1834 Victoria A-68.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Fernando de

130:8 (43:136) Tr. #2256
title 9/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-67.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Between Arenoso, Marcado, and
Garcitas creeks. See 1 Texas Reports 250.

León, Francisco de

99:30 (67:825) Tr. #2257
title 4/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Calhoun A-24.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Matagorda Bay, joins McHenry's
Well. Cancelled, see 9 Texas Reports, page 598.

León, Francisco de

Tr. #2258
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:30. Deposited Nov. 3, 1845, and
subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:41.

León, Guadalupe de

97:30 (66:115) Tr. #2259
title 3/20/1835 Victoria A-69.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Jesusa de

41:18 (17:21) Tr. #2260
title 9/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-43.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins Pobedano.

León, Juan Francisco de

97:25 (66:95) Tr. #2261
title 3/25/1835 Victoria A-70.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, María de Jesús de

See Rafael Manchola, #2403.

León, María de Jesús de

97:38 (66:145) Tr. #2262
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-71.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, María de Jesús de

133:8 (43:135) Tr. #2264
title 10/7/1833 2 leagues Goliad A-21.
Goliad, J. M. Aldrete. West side of the San Antonio, including the
extinguished Mission Rosario. Part of a four league grant issued to
her deceased husband Rafael Manchola. See Early Letters Received,
Reel 2, #2311.

León, María de Jesús de

Tr. #2265
testimonio
Another copy similar to the one found in Box 133:8. This second copy
was withdrawn; see Box 138:12.

León, María de Jesús de

Tr. #2266
testimonio 10/14/1833 2 leagues
Goliad, J. M. Aldrete. San Antonio River and Cabeza Creek. This
survey is part of the 4 leagues granted to Rafael Manchola, the
deceased husband of María de Jesús de León (see Box 133:8). This
testimonio was withdrawn by John Cameron in 1856 (see Box 138:15).

León, María de Jesús de Rafael Manchola

131:3 (41:23) Tr. #2267
testimonio 7/10/1834 2 leagues
De León's Colony, F. de León. Copy of the title found in Box 100:4
under the name of Rafael Manchola. Deposited Nov. 23, 1838.

León, María del Refugio de

97:45 (66:173) Tr. #2268
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-72.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Martín de

97:3 (66:7) Tr. #2269
title 12/1/1833 Victoria A-73.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Martín de

100:9 (67:978) Tr. #2270
title 1/24/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Victoria A-74.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Between Sorillo, Palo Alto, and
Garcitas creeks.

León, Martín de

131:2 (41:#22) Tr. #2271
testimonio
De León's Colony, F. de León. Copy of the title found in Box
100:9. Deposited November 3, 1838.

León, Silvestre de

97:18 (66:67) Tr. #2272
title 3/4/1833 Victoria A-75.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

León, Silvestre de

98:5 (66:323) Tr. #2273
title 4/2/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-76.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins F.
Bueno. See 5 Texas Reports 211.

Leone, Donato

48:22 (20:91) Tr. #2275 JMH-5 Atlas V.329
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Prado.

Lesassier, Luke

10:36 (5:1230) Tr. #2276 8-15
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-78.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Yegua and New
Year's creeks.

Lesassier, Luke

14:26 (7:105) Tr. #2277 6-255
title 10/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-58.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:41.

Lessley, Leman D.

57:24 (23:893) Tr. #2278 W-30 Atlas Z.239
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-35.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins
Hunter.

Lester, Josiah

7:36 (3:434) Tr. #2279 4-46
title 3/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-79.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek,
joins Pryor.

Leverenz, Lubbe

21:15 (11:413) Tr. #2280 3-4
title 2/3/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, on the
San Antonio Road. See Bastrop 1-170.

Lewis, Barbara C.

44:17 (18:67) Tr. #2281 WB3-14
title 1/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-31.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins Bean
and Moore.

Lewis, Franklin

7:47 (3:482) Tr. #2282 10-225
title 3/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-64.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek.

Lewis, Henry K.

14:39 (7:157) Tr. #2283 1-153
title 11/8/1830 1 labor, 388100 square varas (245.85 acres) Harris
A-41.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Island in San Jacinto Bay.

Lewis, Henry K.

13:16 (6:1918) Tr. #2284
title 11/28/1832 5 labors (885.5 acres) Harris A-42.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of Buffalo
Bayou, below W. Hardin.

Lewis, Ira R.

16:21 (8:523) Tr. #2285 6-155
title 6/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-15.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Dickerson's Creek, joins
L'Hommedieu.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Lewis, John E.

18:54 (9:273) Tr. #2286 7-225
title 11/22/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-65.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek, joins
Randon and Pennington.

Lewis, Patsey

56:58 (22:769) Tr. #2287 DB3-14 1/2 Atlas Z.72
title 7/23/1835 4 labors, 889857 square varas (866.03 acres) San
Augustine A-26.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine.

Lewis, Washington

47:13 (19:835) Tr. #2288 McMCHB-6 Atlas B.36
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-36.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins Sheridan.

Lewis, William H.

37:61 (15:871) Tr. #2290
title 7/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-30.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little River.

Lewis, Willie

82:9 (25:655) Tr. #2289 DBE-5
title 11/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Liberty, Town of

129:19 125:14 (44:72 53:176) Tr. #2293

See plat in Box 107:1.

Liddle, James

95:40 (27:204) Tr. #2294 Atlas T.31
title 12/8/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Alabama Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Liego, María del Carmen

50:52 (20:715) Tr. #2295 JS3-20 Atlas V.92
title 7/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-32.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Two leagues east of the Neches,
joins Williams.

Liendo, José Justo

22:17 (29:15) Tr. #2296 X-5
title 8/22/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Lee A-13, Milam A-31,
Williamson A-8.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Brushy and San Gabriel (2
surveys). One league in present Lee Co., 3 7/8 leagues in Milam, 1/8
league in Williamson Co. Thomas F. McKinney, atty.

Liendo, José Justo

22:17 (29:23) Tr. #2297 X-80
title 10/28/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Waller A-41.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. East of the Brazos, joins
Groce. Thomas J. McKinney, atty.

Liendo, José Justo

110:13 (32:187) Tr. #2298
title 5/2/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Red River. Within the
border-leagues reserve. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p.
641. J. K. and A. C. Allen, attys.

Lightfoot, William

109:6 (34:16) Tr. #2299
title 9/13/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Fannin.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
Sulphur Fork. Not shown on the TGLO maps. Presumed to be within
the border-leagues reserve. For plat see TGLO Map Collection, C-6
(old location Atlas A, p. 10).

Lightfoot, Wilson

8:30 (4:642) Tr. #2300 7-431
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-44.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
Knight and White.

Lillerd, Lewis F.

93:37 (26:205) Tr. #2301 Atlas T.33
title 10/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Taylor's Bayou. Not shown
on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Lilley, Armsted J.

96:31 (27:440) Tr. #2302
title 1/24/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the south branch
of Choctaw Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lindley, Jonathan

50:53 (20:719) Tr. #2303 R & Mc-20 Atlas V.40
title 7/17/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Covered by the William Pace
survey, east bank of the Trinity.

Lindley, Samuel

51:48 (21:943) Tr. #2304 R & Mc-21; R & Mc-23 Atlas V.265
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-23,
Montgomery A-24, Walker A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins John Saddler and Joseph
Lindley. Deed of Acquittance, Vol.1, No. 41; see GSC Box 1:4.

Lindly, Joseph

49:6 (20:271) Tr. #2305 R & Mc-11 Atlas V.357
title 4/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the San Jacinto.

Lindsey, Benjamin

55:1 (22:279) Tr. #2308 DB3-73 Atlas Z.14
title 2/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-30.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear Creek.

Lindsey, Isaac

46:57 (19:761) Tr. #2309 DB3-34
title 8/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-38.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. West of the Neches, joins Bean.

Lindsey, James

See E. N. Clopper, et. al., #807.

Lindsey, James

15:13 (7:261) Tr. #2307 6-165
title 11/29/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Middle Creek.

Lindsey, John

48:35 (20:143) Tr. #2310 SCH-69 Atlas V.341
title 3/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-46.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins Hardin.

Lindsey, Mary Ann

39:13 (16:97) Tr. #2311 S-79
title 4/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Below the mouth of Onion
Creek; covered by Navarro.

Lindsey, Owen

56:51 (22:741) Tr. #2312 DB3-2 Atlas Z.48
title 7/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-31, San
Augustine A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Hobby.

Lindsey, Thomas

57:3 (23:809) Tr. #2313 DB3-5 Atlas Z.52
title 7/23/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Bear Creek.

Liney, Patsey

59:33 (23:1443) Tr. #2314 DB3-1 Atlas Z.385
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Linn, Edward

97:23 (66:87) Tr. #2315
title 4/7/1835 Victoria A-78.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town tract.

Linn, Edward

98:14 (66:391) Tr. #2316
title 5/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-79.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Guadalupe.

Linn, Edward

Tr. #2317
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:14. Deposited May 29, 1841, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:27).

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Linsey, Benjamin

4:47 (2:510) Tr. #2318 5-55
title 8/19/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda,
Brazoria.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between Bernard and Bay
Prairie. Forfeited by Linsey; see Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San
Felipe de Austin for 12/15/1830. Titled to J. F. Perry.

Linville, Richard

56:34 (22:673) Tr. #2319 W-1 Atlas Z.176
title 6/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-9.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Sabine, joins J. T. Lewis.

Lippincott, Elizabeth

6:7 (3:48) Tr. #2320 2-183 1/2; 2-197; 7-197
title 5/19/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-51.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Big Creek.

Little, John

5:54 (2:606) Tr. #2321
title 5/21/1828 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Austin A-66, Fort
Bend A-52.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. League west of Brazos, below
Austin; labor south of Brazos, joins W. Little.

Little, John

44:12 (18:47) Tr. #2322 GAN-12
title 1/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-37.,
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Elliott.

Little, Walter

53:44 (21:1437) Tr. #2323 SCH-53 Atlas V.5
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cedar Bayou, joins Barrow and
Smith. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Little, William

1:35 (1:88) Tr. #2324 11-261; 1-31; 9-357
title 7/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-53,
Fort Bend A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Brazos,
joins T. Burnet; labor west of the Brazos.

Litton, Adison

39:16 (16:121) Tr. #2325 S-44
title 3/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-45.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Mouth of Cedar Creek.

Living, Eleanor

11:61 (5:1602) Tr. #2326 7-190
title 12/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-25.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad,
joins Whitehead. See 28 Texas Reports 268.

Lockhart, Andrew

32:21 (13:515) Tr. #2327 Lockhart-255
title 9/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-24.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, Byrd

30:12 (12:51) Tr. #2328 Lockhart-229
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-36.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, Byrd

119:12 (28:105/1) Tr. #2329
title 6/27/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-37.
Gonzales Alcalde, J. B. Patrick. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, Byrd

119:6 (28:41/1) Tr. #2330 Lockhart-381
title 7/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-17.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

Lockhart, Byrd

119:13 (28:115/1) Tr. #2331
title 4/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-38.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. On the San Antonio
Road. Field notes in English included with the title.

Lockhart, Byrd

119:14 (28:127a) Tr. #2332 Lockhart-456
title 11/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-26, Gonzales A-
29.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Lockhart, Byrd B.

30:18 (12:85) Tr. #2333 Lockhart-261
title 5/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-25.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, Charles

30:28 (12:131) Tr. #2334 Lockhart-217
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-26.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, John B.

32:25 (13:531) Tr. #2335 Lockhart-264
title 12/2/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-27.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, Samuel

31:38 (12:383) Tr. #2336 Lockhart-203
title 7/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-28.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.
See 7 Texas Reports 502.

Lockhart, Washington

32:13 (13:481) Tr. #2337 Lockhart-257
title 9/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-29.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Lockhart, William B.

33:43 (13:803) Tr. #2338 Lockhart-470
title 9/17/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-40.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Logan, Greenbury

16:34 (8:581) Tr. #2339 6-133
title 12/22/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-80.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Near the head of Chocolate
Bayou.

Logan, John

9:39 (4:942) Tr. #2340 8-139
title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-66.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek.

Logan, Orman

108:16 (35:117) Tr. #2341
title 2/14/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Logan, William G.

49:4 (20:263) Tr. #2342 SCH-5 Atlas V.235
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity, joins J.
Simpson.

Logan, William M.

53:41 (21:1425) Tr. #2343 FH-21 Atlas V.158
title 11/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Creek, joins W. Hardin.

Lomas, Lewis

7:14 (3:342) Tr. #2344 7-419
title 3/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-46.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Right bank of the Colorado,
joins Gazley.

Lomas, Lewis

38:59 (15:1179) Tr. #2345
title 2/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-32.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of Little River.

Long, Jacob

13:6 (6:1870) Tr. #2346 2-176; 12-66; 2-173
title 11/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson's Creek, joins
DeWitt.

Long, Jane H.

5:21 (2:540) Tr. #2347 11-70; 5-34
title 4/30/1827 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-55,
Waller A-42.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. League west of the Brazos,
labor opposite San Felipe.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Longbotham, Robert B.

47:62 (19:1035) Tr. #2348 WB3-85 1/2 Atlas V.305 and 306 title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-18, Navarro A-7, Freestone A-16, Freestone A-17.

Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 21 labors join McAnulty, 4 labors join Reding and Garner.

Longoria, Antonio

135:4 (69:34) Tr. #2349 title 7/17/1832 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Nueces A-203, James Wells A-280.

J. L. Elizondo. South Texas title; see San Patricio 1-336.

Longoria, Juan Antonio

48:23 (20:95) Tr. #2350 JMH-10 Atlas V.328 title 2/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-24.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Looney, Joseph K.

14:33 (7:133) Tr. #2351 6-19 title 11/10/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-41.

Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, opposite Coleman. Deed of Acquittance in GSC, Box 1:5.

López, Esteban

41:46 (17:52) Tr. #2352 SAW-5 title 9/3/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-44.

Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauce, Mission, and Chocolate creeks.

López, Guadalupe

95:38 (27:194) Tr. #2353 Atlas T.35 title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.

Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Pine Island Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

López, Ignacio

49:46 (20:439) Tr. #2354 WB3-65 Atlas V.366 title 5/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-50.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Durst.

López, José Leonisio

51:59 (21:989) Tr. #2355 JS3-7 Atlas V.128 title 8/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-25.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity and Neches, joins Carr.

López, Luterio

51:51 (21:957) Tr. #2356 JWB3-10 Atlas V.121 title 9/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-37, Chambers A-16.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Taylor's Bayou, joins Roberts.

López, Manuel

97:15 (66:55) Tr. #2357 title 4/18/1835 Victoria A-80.

De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

López, Manuel

99:35 (67:857) Tr. #2358 title 4/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-25.

De León's Colony, F. de León. Green Lake.

López, Manuel & José Mariano

111:1 (33:266) Tr. #2360 title 9/15/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Fannin. Special Commission, Radford Berry. William G. Logan and T. J. McKinney, attys. Waters of Red River (6 surveys). Within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

López, Manuel & Mariano

110:6 (32:79) Tr. #2361 B2-5 title 12/14/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Special Commission, Radford Berry. On Red River, near Pine Bluff. Within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Losoya, Domingo

102:31 (60:81) Tr. #2362 title 3/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-7.

McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right bank of the Medina. Field notes in English included with the title.

Loupy, Armand Victor

42:59 (17:158) Tr. #2363

title 11/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-12, Bee A-37.

Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek, joins O'Connor, Power, and Boyle.

Lout, Pinckney

55:3 (22:287) Tr. #2364 JAV-37 Atlas Z.15 title 2/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-17.

Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins Davis and Palmer.

Love, Samuel

16:8 (8:457) Tr. #2365 6-503 title 7/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-59.

Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Matagorda Peninsula.

Low, Eli

56:32 (22:665) Tr. #2366 JAV-9 Atlas Z.162 title 6/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-34.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Hughes.

Low, Garret

38:37 (15:1091) Tr. #2367 title 11/2/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-21.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos. Covered by José David Sánchez. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Land Titles in Texas.

Low, Isaac

56:13 (22:585) Tr. #2368 JAV-19 Atlas Z.187 title 6/20/1835 11 labors, 56008 square varas (1958.02 acres) Sabine A-35.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine.

Loyd, Peterson L.

38:34 (15:1079) Tr. #2369 A-133 title 10/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-33.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Forks of the Brazos and Little River.

Lucas, John

59:34 (23:1447) Tr. #2370 DB3-47 Atlas Z.384 title 11/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-27.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Angelina. Issued after the closing of the land offices but subsequently patented; see San Augustine 1-88.

Lucas, Robert

59:7 (23:1337) Tr. #2371 McMCHB-12 Atlas Z.375 title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-24.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Campbell.

Luce, William

44:28 (18:111) Tr. #2372 WB3-12 title 1/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-14.

Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches, joins V. Moore.

Lucobichi, José

113:12 (37:376) Tr. #2373 title 6/20/1803 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Angelina.

Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. Rancho de los Duraznos.

Lumbrara, Aniseta

79:40 (24:183) Tr. #2374 WR-14 title 9/21/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-3.

Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Lumpkin, William M.

45:35 (18:409) Tr. #2375 - Atlas B.100 title 6/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-39.

Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Bailey. See Fannin 1-246.

Luna, Gertrúdez

46:1 (19:537) Tr. #2376 McMCHB-23 title 7/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-18.

Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Luna, Manuel de la

102:32 (60:#82) Tr. #2377 title 3/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-8.

McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right bank of the Medina, joins Losoya. Field notes in English included with the title.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Lusk, Levy

95:37 (27:188) Tr. #2378 Atlas T.28
title 12/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Flores Bayou,
joins Roberts. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Lymon, Warren

38:8 (15:975) Tr. #2379 A-267
title 8/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-34.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On Little River. Covered by José
David Sánchez. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original
Land Titles in Texas.

Lynch, James

1:62 (1:142) Tr. #2380 2-102
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-80.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins A.
Robinson.

Lynch, Nathaniel

4:45 (2:506) Tr. #2381 1-141
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-44.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of San Jacinto.

Lynch, Stephen

82:23 (25:739) Tr. #2382 BT-11
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Red River. Issued after the
closing of the land offices.

Lyon, James M.

46:2 (19:541) Tr. #2383 WR3-22.5
title 7/16/1835 23 labors, 600000 square varas (4179.58 acres)
Freestone A-19.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity; joins J. M.
Sánchez.

Lyttle, John W.

17:34 (8:771) Tr. #2384 6-151
title 1/23/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-17.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Dickerson's
Bayou.

Mabbitt, Leonard H.

54:5 (22:21) Tr. #2385 GAN-40 Atlas Z.35
title 10/29/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Tyler A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wolf Creek, joins B. Burke.

Mackey, Ruth

13:35 (6:2042) Tr. #2387 4-81
title 12/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-47.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Pin Oak Creek, joins
Edwards.

Madden, James

47:21 (19:867) Tr. #2388 McMCHB-5 Atlas B.91
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-39.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Northeast side of the Trinity.

Maden, Isaac

11:47 (5:1542) Tr. #2389 10-316
title 6/16/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-47.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navidad.

Magano, Jacinto

94:1 (26:247) Tr. #2391
title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-25.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between the Angelina and
Neches.

Maginnies, John

49:47 (20:443) Tr. #2390 DB3-70 Atlas V.223
title 5/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-47.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Dickerson's Bayou.

Mahan, Timothy

81:19 (25:503) Tr. #2561 JWB-6
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of the Neches. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Main, Mickam

46:42 (19:701) Tr. #2392 JS3-30 Atlas B.23
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-40.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and Neches.

Maldonado, Basilio

99:33 (67:845) Tr. #2393
title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-26.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of Matagorda Bay.

Maldonado, Basilio

Tr. #2394
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:33. This copy was deposited on Feb.
7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Malley, Juliana

93:42 (26:233) Tr. #2395
title 8/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-48, Liberty A-71.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins M. Duncan.

Malone, John

41:10 (17:13) Tr. #2396
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-46.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Treviño Creek,
joins S. Scott.

Malone, John

47:32 (19:915) Tr. #2397 TGI-5 Atlas B.83
title 10/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-33.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

Managhan, George F.

30:44 (12:199) Tr. #2398 Lockhart-56
title 5/1/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-47.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Mancha, Antonio

13:38 (6:2062) Tr. #2399 4-64
title 12/22/1832 14 labors (2479.4 acres) Austin A-69.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Eight Mile Point Creek,
joins M. Allen.

Mancha, María Benita

50:54 (20:723) Tr. #2400 JS3-32 Atlas V.91
title 7/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-26.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Big and Little Neches,
joins Marmon.

Manchaca, José Antonio

See Manchaca, José Antonio, #2401

Manchola, Rafael

100:4 (67:935) Tr. #2403
title 7/10/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-87.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of Coletto Creek.

Manifee [Menifee], Frances

16:13 (8:481) Tr. #2495 10-269; 7-93
title 6/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-51.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek. Surname
often given as Menifee.

Manlove, Bartholomew

39:17 (16:129) Tr. #2404 S-76
title 4/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Mouth of Cedar Creek.
Covered by Navarro.

Mann, Levi

58:52 (23:1259) Tr. #2405 DB3-50 Atlas Z.350
title 10/11/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps,
presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Manning, Stephen

49:43 (20:427) Tr. #2406 Atlas V.239
title 5/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-31.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Manso, Camilo

97:13 (66:47) Tr. #2407
title 3/14/1835 Victoria A-81.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Manso, Leonardo

97:17 (66:63) Tr. #2408
title 3/3/1835 Victoria A-82.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Manso, Leonardo

99:6 (67:639) Tr. #2409
 title 9/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-48.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca, joins J. Fernández.

Manso, Leonardo

138:2 (41:2) Tr. #2410
 testimonio
 Copy of the title found in Box 99:6. Copy deposited Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see 138:2).

Mansola, Juan Bautista

79:8 (24:29) Tr. #2411 TJG-1
 title 8/15/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Rusk A-22.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Loco Creek, joins T. Williams.

Mansolo, Anastacio

119:11 (28:96) Tr. #2412 Lockhart-94
 title 8/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-29.
 DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe. See 9 Texas Reports 263.

Mansolo, Tomás

112:10 (37:76) Tr. #2413
 title 4/28/1810 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Angelina A-26.
 Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. On the Angelina, joins Barr and Davenport.

Manwaring, William

44:52 (18:207) Tr. #2414 JMH-24; GAN-20
 title 4/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-40.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Weekes.

Marchand, Marcos

42:78 (17:178) Tr. #2415
 title 12/30/1834 (invalid) 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres)
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Copano Bay, at a point called "de la Cera." Survey not shown on TGLO maps.

Mardez, Abner

52:13 (21:1047) Tr. #2416 DB3-72 Atlas V.256
 title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-48.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Mariotini, Mariana Ovide

47:55 (19:1007) Tr. #2417 WB3-86 Atlas B.59
 title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Six miles from the Shawnee Village. Issued after the closing of the land offices. Testimonio and conveyance in Court of Claims file #5174.

Marlin, John

35:43 (14:185) Tr. #2418 B-139
 title 2/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-35.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, joins Chambers.

Marlin, William

36:67 (14:587) Tr. #2419 A-209
 title 2/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-36.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, joins Chambers.

Marmón, Manuela

51:40 (21:911) Tr. #2420 JS3-28 Atlas V.110
 title 8/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-27.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Big and Little Neches, joins Mancha and George.

Márquez, Manuel

97:32 (66:123) Tr. #2421
 title 4/4/1835 Victoria A-83.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Márquez, Manuel

100:16 (67:1028) Tr. #2422
 title 6/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-84, Jackson A-49.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Sandy Creek, joins B. Benavides.

Márquez, María de la Concepción

131:20 (41:44) Tr. #2423
 testimonio 12/15/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Robertson A-25, Leon A-12.
 Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Waters of the Navasota, joins Rejón. S. M. Williams, atty.

Marsh, Shubael

1:20 (1:58) Tr. #2424 1-9
 title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-82.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Brazos, joins Parker and Robinson. For field notes of the division of this league see F/N Book 2, p. 58.

Marsh, Shubael

15:31 (7:337) Tr. #2425
 title 12/14/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Brazoria A-81.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Brazos, above Bolivar. Originally titled to John McCormick. See 21 Texas Reports 97.

Marshall, Isaac

12:25 (6:1718) Tr. #2426 10-237
 title 10/18/1832 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Mill Creek, joins Hill. Re-granted to J. Bell, Austin 1-48.

Marshall, Samuel

47:17 (19:851) Tr. #2427 WR3-24 Atlas B.1
 title 10/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-13.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity, joins Goshet

Martin, Daniel

81:5 (25:423) Tr. #2428 DB-2
 title 11/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Hagan's Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Martin, Eliza

107:23 (44:110) Tr. #2429
 title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-72.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Martin, James

106:29 (38:990) Tr. #2430
 title 5/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-73.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East of the Trinity, joins the Liberty town tract.

Martin, James

107:24 (44:111) Tr. #2431
 title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-74.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Martin, John

6:23 (3:116) Tr. #2432 7-6; 10-134
 title 5/19/1828 .25 league, .25 labor (1151.38 acres) Austin A-70.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek, joins Belcher.

Martin, John F.

11:3 (5:1366) Tr. #2433 8-262
 title 5/11/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-34.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Navasota.

Martin, Joshua W.

12:3 (6:1626) Tr. #2434 7-313
 title 1/17/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Colorado A-34.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Martin, Josiah C.

107:22 (44:109) Tr. #2435
 title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-75.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Martin, Lawrence

11:59 (5:1594) Tr. #2436 7-149
 title 11/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-27.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Rocky Creek.

Martin, Neal

49:5 (20:267) Tr. #2437 WR3-30 Atlas V.358
 title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-26.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of San Jacinto.

Martin, Philip

45:13 (18:321) Tr. #2438 J.Strode-7 Atlas B.93
 title 5/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-41.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Elkhart Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Martin, Wiley

2:55 (1:270) Tr. #2439 11-57
title 7/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-83.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:19.

Martin, Wiley

10:45 (5:1270) Tr. #2440 7-264
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, joins A.
Kuykendall.

Martin, William S.

11:2 (5:1362) Tr. #2441 8-264
title 5/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota.

Martínez, Carlos

130:2 (30:149) Tr. #2442
title 6/7/1788 15 leagues (66426 acres) Karnes A-6.
Luis Cazorla. South side of the San Antonio, joins J. de la Garza.
Deposited Nov. 6, 1839. See Karnes County Sketch Files #7a and #8
for decree of district court, sketches, and letter.

Martínez, Dionicio

See Pedro Gallardo, #1451

Martínez, Dionisio

102:33 (60:83) Tr. #2444
title 3/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-9.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Medina.

Martínez, Francisco

49:34 (20:391) Tr. #2445 JMH-21 Atlas V.231
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-52, Trinity A-
28.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Martínez, José Dolores

110:3 (32:33) Tr. #2446
title 11/28/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) San Jacinto A-30, San
Jacinto A-31, San Jacinto A-33, San Jacinto A-32, Liberty A-68,
Liberty A-67, Liberty A-66.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Five leagues in San Jacinto
Co., five in Liberty Co., and one in Chambers Co. Ten leagues on the
Trinity, one on Double Bayou. Wm. Hardin, atty.

Martínez, José María

45:1 (18:271) Tr. #2447 J.Strode-48 Atlas B.125
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-23.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Yates
and Durst.

Martínez, Juana

59:61 (23:1559) Tr. #2448 Atlas Z.305
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near mouth of the Neches and
Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Martínez, Marcelino

22:28 (29:120) Tr. #2449 X-37
title 10/18/1835 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) McLennan A-24,
McLennan A-1188, Falls A-37.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Both sides of the Brazos;
two join Galindo, one joins Vásquez.

Martínez, Marcelino

22:36 (29:182) Tr. #2450 X-54
title 4/8/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-26.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. East side of the Brazos,
joins A. Menchaca.

Mascoro, María en Gracia Rios

59:36 (23:1455) Tr. #2451 DB3-14 Atlas Z.382
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of John Blair. Issued after the
closing of the land offices.

Mason, James Y.

81:7 (25:435) Tr. #2452 GA-3
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Panola.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of Lake Sodo. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Mason, Peter

93:41 (26:229) Tr. #2453
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-69.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. 25 miles from the mouth of
the Trinity. See Liberty Sketch Files #4.

Masters, Henry

48:15 (20:63) Tr. #2454 J.Strode-29 Atlas V.317
title 1/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-53.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Masters Jr., Jacob

44:34 (18:135) Tr. #2456 WR3-15
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-55.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Masters, Sr.

Masters Sr., Jacob

44:33 (18:131) Tr. #2455 WR3-14
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-54.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Masters, Jr.

Mathew, John

80:12 (24:249) Tr. #2457 WB-33
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-24, Gregg A-3.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South bank of the Sabine, joins
Castro.

Mathews, Charles M.

35:16 (14:77) Tr. #2458 A-135 1/2
title 12/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-40, Milam A-
37.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Spring Creek.

Mathews, Robert

11:37 (5:1502) Tr. #2459 1-63
title 5/28/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazos A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Boiling Spring Creek.

Mathis, John

15:42 (7:393) Tr. #2461
title 12/11/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-50.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Mustang Creek

Mathis, William

2:5 (1:170) Tr. #2462 9-299
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-37.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos.

Matthews, William A.

30:33 (12:151) Tr. #2460 Lockhart-3
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-48.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the San Marcos.

Maxlen, Samuel

96:33 (27:452) Tr. #2463 Atlas T.84
title 1/15/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Turtle Bayou and
Galveston Bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

May, George

45:44 (18:445) Tr. #2464 J.Strode-40 Atlas B.46
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-25.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

May, James

99:7 (67:649) Tr. #2465
title 5/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-33, Lavaca A-
28.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Big Brushy Creek.

May, James

131:8 (41:28) Tr. #2466
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:7. Deposited Feb. 3, 1840.

May, John Joseph

99:12 (67:687) Tr. #2469
title 5/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-35.,
De León's Colony, F. de León. Big Brushy Creek, opposite J. May.

May, John Joseph

131:7 (41:27) Tr. #2470
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:12. Deposited Feb. 3, 1840.

May Sr., John

99:10 (67:671) Tr. #2467
title 5/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-29, DeWitt A-34.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Big Chaparros Creek, or Big Brushy.

May Sr., John

131:6 (41:26) Tr. #2468
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:10. Deposited Feb. 3, 1840.

Mayfield, John E.

52:14 (21:1051) Tr. #2471 FH-42 Atlas V.142
title 9/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-70.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins J. Hodges.

Mayhan, Francis

37:52 (15:835) Tr. #2472
title 7/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-38.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Mayo, John

95:52 (27:264) Tr. #2473
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of the Neches. Title issued after the closing of the land offices.

Mayo, William

95:46 (27:236) Tr. #2474 Atlas T.88
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. South bank of the Big Alabama. Title issued after the closing of the land offices.

Mays, Andrew

21:44 (11:529) Tr. #2475 3-34
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Walnut Creek. Title issued after the closing of the land offices.

Mays, Thomas H.

8:25 (4:618) Tr. #2476 7-417
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-48.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins E. B. Stewart.

Mayún, Ignacio

97:12 (66:43) Tr. #2477
title 4/10/1835 Victoria A-85.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

McAnulty, Sarah

46:23 (19:625) Tr. #2689 WB3-43 1/2
title 7/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-19.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Boyd.

McAuley, Francis H.

42:38 (17:137) Tr. #2690
title 11/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee-4.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Aransas, joins James Douglas. Title transferred to McAuley by William Bartels.

McAuley, Malcolm

42:18 (17:117) Tr. #2691 SAW-1
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-13.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Joins Fitzsimmons.

McCain, James

7:17 (3:354) Tr. #2692 8-26
title 3/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-81.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Mill Creek.

McCallester, Joseph

20:14 (10:233) Tr. #2693 5-131; 7-252
title 10/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-67.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of Buckner's Creek.

McCamley, Samuel W.

42:66 (17:166) Tr. #2694 SAW-15
title 11/30/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. San Antonio Road, joins McLure. Renounced, see title.

McCarley, Samuel

10:60 (5:1342) Tr. #2695 6-483; 6-497
title 5/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-45, Waller A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek, joins Roberts. Sketch in Field Notes Book 1, p.136.

McCarver, Morton M.

39:1 (16:1) Tr. #2696 S-85
title 2/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-10.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek, joins Allen.

McClain, James

80:15 (24:265) Tr. #2697 WB-14
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-19.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine, joins Dinsmore and Simpson.

McClain, William

36:28 (14:431) Tr. #2698 A-201
title 2/9/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-35.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the San Gabriel, above the mouth of Brushy Creek. Covered by J. J. Acosta. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

McClure, Abraham O.

31:36 (12:375b) Tr. #2699 Lockhart-365
title 7/6/1831 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek. Set aside, see Gonzales 1-340.

McClure, Bartholomew D.

32:18 (13:501) Tr. #2700 Lockhart-450
title 9/6/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-41.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Branch of Peach Creek.

McClure, Bartholomew D.

32:19 (13:507) Tr. #2701 Lockhart-451
title 9/12/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-42.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Branch of Peach Creek.

McCombs, Samuel

94:3 (26:255) Tr. #2702 Atlas T.89-90
title 11/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-26, San Jacinto A-27.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East branch of the San Jacinto (2 surveys). See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #459, complaint re. Mrs. McCombs having previously obtained land as a widow.

McCormick, Arthur

3:48 (2:396) Tr. #2703 1-122; 1-145 6/8
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. San Jacinto and Buffalo Bayou. Sketch in F/N Book 1, p. 144 and Harris Co. Sketch Files 1a and 1b.

McCormick, David

2:25 (1:210) Tr. #2704 5-62
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-85.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:21.

McCormick, John

See David Shelby, #3571

McCormick, Joseph M.

12:11 (6:1658) Tr. #2706 7-351
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Bernard, joins McGary.

McCoy, Alexander

7:2 (3:290) Tr. #2707 4-53; 10-66
title 3/18/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-82.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Mill Creek, joins Borden.

McCoy, Daniel

33:30 (13:747) Tr. #2708 Lockhart-349
title 6/18/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-43.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East fork of Peach Creek.

McCoy, David

48:16 (20:67) Tr. #2709 R & Mc-61 Atlas V.321
title 1/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-27.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

McCoy, Jesse

30:11 (12:47) Tr. #2710 Lockhart-189
title 4/24/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-44.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. North bank of the Guadalupe.

McCoy, John

30:3 (12:15) Tr. #2711 Lockhart-186
title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-45.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

McCoy, John S.

36:22 (14:407) Tr. #2713 A-25 1/2
title 6/22/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-22.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Mouth of Childress Creek.
Covered by Miguel Rabago. Cancelled according to the Abstract of
All Original Texas Land Titles.

McCoy, Joseph

30:45 (12:203) Tr. #2714 Lockhart-182
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-46.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.
See 3 Texas Reports 349.

McCoy, Samuel

31:39 (12:387) Tr. #2716 Lockhart-193
title 7/9/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-31.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.
Joseph McCoy, atty.

McCoy, Thomas Daniel Deckro

2:35 (1:230) Tr. #2717
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-62.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Cedar Lake.
Corrected field notes in Box GSC 3:42.

McCoy Jr., John

30:35 (12:159) Tr. #2712 Lockhart-197
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-30.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

McCoy Jr., Joseph

33:35 (13:767a) Tr. #2715 Lockhart-363
title 7/11/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-68.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Branch of Peach Creek.

McCrabb, John

31:47 (12:427) Tr. #2718 Lockhart-269
title 7/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-32.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

McCraklin, Amanda

21:68 (11:625) Tr. #2719 9-44
title 2/19/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua, joins
Sparks. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

McCrocklin, Jesse L.

39:36 (16:281) Tr. #2720 S-28
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Blanco A-2.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of the Blanco.

McCroskey, John

4:14 (2:444) Tr. #2721 11-106
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-84,
Austin A-67.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on Cedar Lake in
Brazoria Co., labor west of the Brazos in Austin Co. Corrected field
notes for the league in GSC Box 2:20.

McCrosky, John

22:11 (36:109) Tr. #2722 7-296
title 10/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-31.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East of the
Colorado, joins R. Alley.

McCune, James

42:67 (17:167) Tr. #2723 SAW-15
title 11/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-23.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurre. On the San
Antonio Road, joins McAuley. See corrected field notes in GSC Box
9:5.

McCune, James

46:25 (19:633) Tr. #2724 J.Strode-83 Atlas B.42
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins
Stockman.

McDaniel, James

53:22 (21:1337) Tr. #2725 McMcHB-3 Atlas V.49
title 10/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-51.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

McDaniel, Robert C.

46:39 (19:689) Tr. #2726 R & Mc-46 Atlas B.26
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-42.,
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

McDavid, Patrick

95:53 (27:268) Tr. #2727 Atlas T.91
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Six miles from Sabine
Bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

McDonald, Donald

55:52 (22:483) Tr. #2728 DB3-89 Atlas Z.194
title 5/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-36.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear Creek.

McDonald, Thomas

59:10 (23:1349) Tr. #2729 DB3-84 Atlas Z.4
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches.

McDonald, Thomas

19:10 (10:37) Tr. #2730 8-230
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-37.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, between the
San Antonio Road and the Navasota.

McDonald, Thomas

45:54 (18:485) Tr. #2731 J.Strode-77
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-21.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

McDonald, William

48:8 (20:35) Tr. #2732 WR3-3 Atlas V.262
title 11/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-30.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the San Jacinto.

McDonald, William S.

45:34 (18:405) Tr. #2733 JS3-42
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-43.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Jordan.

McDonough, Edward

41:65 (17:72) Tr. #2734
title 10/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-88.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurre. On the
Guadalupe and Coleta, joins Gonzales.

McDowel, Mill

20:3 (10:189) Tr. #2735 5-119; 9-244
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-38.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek.

McElroy, Howard

12:19 (6:1694) Tr. #2736 2-168
title 10/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-32, Austin A-
68.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Cummins' Creek,
joins J. Andrews.

McElroy, Philip

18:16 (9:85) Tr. #2737 6-526
title 10/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-16.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins Hornsby.

McFaddin, James

106:13 (38:862) Tr. #2738
title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-76, Chambers A-
17.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins
Baker M. Spinks and Gugir. For the consent of the federal government
see Box 124, Folder 9.

McFaddin, Nathan A.

12:34 (6:1754) Tr. #2739 12-53
title 10/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua, joins
Cox and Mitchell.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

McFadin, William

51:55 (21:973) Tr. #2740 FH-38 Atlas V.282
title 8/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-49.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins Harper.

McFarlan, John

3:53 (2:406) Tr. #2741 5-29; 1-100
title 8/10/1824 1.25 leagues, 1.5 labors (5801.15 acres) Waller A-45, Waller A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League joins Cooper; labor opposite San Felipe.

McFarlan, William

9:15 (4:838) Tr. #2742
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, below Robinson.

McFarland, Achilles

1:29 (1:76) Tr. #2743 11-203; 11-247; 1-22 ; 5- 25-26
title 7/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor, 510000 square varas (4695.84 acres) Brazoria A-86, Waller A-44.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League in Brazoria Co. on the east side of the Brazos, joins Bigham; labor in Waller Co. opposite San Felipe.

McFarland, Nancy Artemicia

16:11 (8:473) Tr. #2744 6-33
title 12/17/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-42.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of Carancahua Bay.

McFarland, Samuel P.

53:15 (21:1305) Tr. #2745 TGI-32 Atlas V.180
title 10/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-28.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Angelina, joins O'Donnell.

McFarland, Thomas S.

55:15 (22:335) Tr. #2746 TGI-37 Atlas Z.57
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-38.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Rose Creek, joins Lawhorn.

McFarland, William

55:16 (22:339) Tr. #2747 TGI-38; GAN-2 Atlas Z.56
title 3/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-39.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Eight miles southwest of David Choate.

McFarlane, Dugald

14:20 (7:81) Tr. #2748 6-259
title 10/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-61.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado.

McFarlin, William

35:75 (14:312) Tr. #2749
title 8/17/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Hill A-5.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

McGahey, James S.

51:50 (21:953) Tr. #2750 GMP-4 Atlas V.120
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-18.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins White.

McGalin, Thomas

56:54 (22:753) Tr. #2751 JAV-15 Atlas Z.218
title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-26.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Angelina.

McGarry, Bridgett

38:27 (15:1051) Tr. #2752
title 9/12/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos. Covered by T. H. Barron.

McGary, Edward

35:28 (14:125) Tr. #2753
title 2/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-30.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Brazos, joins D. Martin.

McGary, Isaac

9:2 (4:786) Tr. #2754 7-350
title 3/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-58.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Bernard, joins Powell.

McGee, Anthony

58:51 (23:1255) Tr. #2755 JAV-53 Atlas Z.351
title 10/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou. See Special Act for the relief of the heirs of Anthony McGee in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 7, p. 1178, May 20, 1873. See also Bexar 1-1579.

McGee, Drury

94:2 (26:251) Tr. #2756
title 10/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-28.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Rankin, on the Trinity.

McGee, Jesse

58:50 (23:1251) Tr. #2757 McMCHB-44 Atlas Z.352
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-10, Sabine A-37.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Sandy Creek.

McGee, John

54:10 (22:43) Tr. #2758 GWS-31 Atlas Z.64
title 11/3/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-11.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cow Creek.

McGee, Ralph

48:37 (20:151) Tr. #2759 R & Mc-32 Atlas V.343
title 3/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

McGeehans, James

41:35 (17:39) Tr. #2760
title 9/25/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-38, Refugio A-45.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Blanco Creek, joins St. John.

McGehee, John G.

39:18 (16:137) Tr. #2761 S-87
title 4/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-12, Travis A-17.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Slaughter's Fork of Bear Creek.

McGehee, Thomas G.

39:7 (16:49) Tr. #2762 S-123
title 2/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-11.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. East bank of the San Marcos.

McGill, Henry

57:37 (23:945) Tr. #2763 W-18 Atlas Z.251
title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-38.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

McGill, William

See William Redmond, #3206

McGloin, James

101:6 (59: 7) Tr. #2766
title 12/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-25.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces, joins Kivlan.

McGloin, James

101:7 (59:8) Tr. #2767
title 12/22/1831 2 labors, 295000 square varas (406.46 acres) San Patricio A-15.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces, south of the town tract.

McGloin, James

101:8 (59: 9) Tr. #2768
title 12/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-26.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces, joins D. McGowen.

McGloin, John

102:8 (60:58) Tr. #2769
title 7/5/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-27.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank of the Atascosa, joins Heffernan.

McGloin, John

131:11 (41:31) Tr. #2770
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:8.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

McGloin, Patrick

101:12 (59:13) Tr. #2771
title 12/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-28, San Patricio A-16.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces, joins the town tract.

McGloin, Patrick

131:15 (41:38) Tr. #2772
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 101:12.

McGloin Jr., Edward J.

101:14 (59:15) Tr. #2765
title 12/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-24, San Patricio A-14.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces, joins Delgado.

McGowan, Denis

101:1 (59: 2) Tr. #2773
title 12/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-29.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces; two surveys.

McGregor, John

46:38 (19:685) Tr. #2774 JS3-35 Atlas B.25
title 7/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches.

McGrew, John F.

38:35 (15:1083) Tr. #2775 B-211
title 9/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-23.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sandy Creek.

McGrew, William A.

38:6 (15:967) Tr. #2776 A-215
title 9/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-24.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

McGuffin, Hugh

16:31 (8:569) Tr. #2777 7-84; 10-251
title 11/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-43.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca, joins J. H. Bell.

McGuffin, John

14:42 (7:173) Tr. #2778 7-103; 10-291
title 10/22/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-44.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca, joins S. Hatch.

McGuffin, William

12:45 (6:1798) Tr. #2779 8-223
title 11/12/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-39.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the San Jacinto, joins A. Kennard.

McHanks, Horatio

56:18 (22:607) Tr. #2780 DB3-81; DB4-20 Atlas Z.188
title 6/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Sabine Bay.

McHenry, John

99:16 (67:735) Tr. #2781
title 10/26/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-45.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca.

McHenry, John

132:1 (42:67) Tr. #2782
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:16.

McIlvain, William

80:25 (24:317) Tr. #2783 BT-13
title 10/10/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harrison A-13.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Eleven miles east of the Sabine.

McIntire, Margaret

8:58 (4:754) Tr. #2784 6-413
title 4/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Dry Creek, Holland's Settlement.

McIntire, William

8:60 (4:762) Tr. #2785 6-413
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Dry Creek, joins M. McIntire.

McJohnson, Solomon

59:42 (23:1477) Tr. #2786 DB3-52
title 11/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of Pine Island Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps.

McKenzie, Daniel

46:47 (19:721) Tr. #2787 WB3-47
title 7/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. A. Sweet. Set aside, see Robertson 1-494.

McKenzie, Elizabeth S.

18:61 (9:313) Tr. #2788 7-383
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-42.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of the Bernard.

McKey, Naomi

56:6 (22:557) Tr. #2789 JAV-16 Atlas Z.189
title 6/4/1835 17 labors, 301291 square varas (3064.07 acres) Sabine A-38.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. Warren.

McKey, Thomas

38:29 (15:1059) Tr. #2790 B-155
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill A-6.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos. See 22 Texas Reports 390.

McKim, James

54:62 (22:259) Tr. #2791 JAV-14 Atlas Z.126
title 2/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-39.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Bear Creek.

McKinney, James

82:30 (25:785) Tr. #2792 BT-3
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fannin.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Bois d'Arc, joins W. Creager. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

McKinney, Thomas F.

4:17 (2:450) Tr. #2793 1-96
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-33.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East bank of the Brazos.

McKinney, Thomas F.

17:20 (8:715) Tr. #2794 9-402
title 11/20/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-87.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Brazos, joins S. F. Austin.

McKinney, Thomas F.

109:13 (34:38) Tr. #2795 GA-1
title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Fannin.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Between the Red River and Bois d'Arc. Located in the twenty border-leagues reserve. For plat, see TGLO Map Collection, C-6.

McKinney, Thomas F.

133:7 (43:126) Tr. #2796 GWS-11
testimonio 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-41.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Neches, joins T. J. Chambers.

McKinney, Wm. C.

82:29 (25:779) Tr. #2797 BT-2
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fannin.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Bois d'Arc. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

McKinsey, Hugh

See John Smith, #3646

McKinstry, George B.

15:21 (7:293) Tr. #2799 6-161
title 11/24/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-47.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Middle Creek, joins Cooke and Hughes.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

McKinza, Carter

59:35 (23:1451) Tr. #2800 DB3-7 Atlas Z.383
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of Big Alabama. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

McKnight, George John Hancock

41:83 (17:92) Tr. #2801
title 10/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-24.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio Road, joins Reno and Lawler.

McLain, A. W. James McNair

2:43 (1:246) Tr. #2802 1-207
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-33.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado.
Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 233.

McLaughlin, James

37:78 (15:939) Tr. #2803 A-119
title 9/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-36.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos and
Jones Creek.

McLaughlin, Laughlin

20:31 (10:301) See Thomas Barnett, #227, Box 20:32.
unfinished title

McLean, Daniel

44:30 (18:119) Tr. #2805 GAN-14
title 1/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-56.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Trinity.

McLean, Daniel

116:23 (40:1857) Tr. #2806
title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-57.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of the Neches and
San Pedro.

McLennan, Neil

36:59 (14:555) Tr. #2807 B-195
title 7/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-31.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cow Creek.

McLinnan, Laughlin

38:23 (15:1035) Tr. #2808 A-181
title 8/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-32.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Cow Creek.

McMahan, Daniel

19:44 (10:173) Tr. #2809 5-123; 9-246
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-42.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Navasota.

McMahon, Samuel

58:33 (23:1181) Tr. #2810 McMcHB-32 Atlas Z.336
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-28.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Roberts.

McMullen, John

31 leagues Medina-1, Bexar-10.
Title not in TGLO. See 1868 TGLO Bexar County Map. Not on
current TGLO Map. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #457,
re. an 11 league grant to McMullen.

McMullen, John

101:5 (59:6) Tr. #2811
title 11/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-30.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces.

McMullen, John

101:10 (59:11) Tr. #2812
title 11/30/1831 San Patricio A-17.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces, joins the town tract.

McMullen, John

132:12 (42:91) Tr. #2813
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 101:10. Deposited August 15, 1840.

McNair, James

See A. W. McLain, #2802

McNeal, Daniel

3:2 (2:304) Tr. #2818 5-56
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-88.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:22.

McNeal, John

47:48 (19:979) Tr. #2815 SAS-7 Atlas B.69
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-8.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Southwest branch of the Trinity.

McNealy, Jesse B.

44:26 (18:103) Tr. #2816 GAN-24
title 1/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-44.
Burnet's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins J. Little.

McNealy, Jesse B.

9:4 (4:794) Tr. #2817 10-98
title 4/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-44.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins W.
Holland.

McNeil, John

16:25 (8:541) Tr. #2819 9-411
title 7/7/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-89.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Right bank of the Brazos.

McNeil, John

2:60 (1:280) Tr. #2822 11-63
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-92.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.

McNeil, John G. and George W.

3:50 (2:400) Tr. #2820
title 4/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-90, Brazoria A-
91.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1/2 of the league west of the
Brazos; 1/2 east of the Bernard.

McNeil, Pleasant D.

3:21 (2:342) Tr. #2821 11-54
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-93.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:23.

McNeil, Sterling

4:27 (2:470) Tr. #2823
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-94.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.

McNeill, Angus

52:12 (21:1043) Tr. #2824 SCH-32 Atlas V.144
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-77.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Old River and Cedar
Bayou.

McNeill, Henry C.

53:49 (21:1457) Tr. #2825 SCH-25 Atlas V.154
title 11/22/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins W. Thomas.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

McNutt, Elizabeth

2:18 (1:196) Tr. #2826 10-289
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-46.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Near fork of the Navidad
and Lavaca.

McQueen, David C.

114:7 (38:610) Tr. #2827 GWS-19
title 9/20/1828 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. On the Neches. Set aside; see 3
Texas Reports 241.

McSherry, John L.

42:21 (17:120) Tr. #3578
title 10/28/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Goliad A-42.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca
Creek.

McWilliams, William

1:63 (1:144) Tr. #2828 2-89
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-39.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins J.
Cole.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Means, Hugh

52:50 (21:1203) Tr. #2478 SCH-29 Atlas V.192
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-78.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins Faulk.

Means, William

59:59 (23:1551) Tr. #2479 McMCHB-38 Atlas Z.79
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Sabine, joins
Collins. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Medford, William

19:11 (10:41) Tr. #2480 3-65
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-49.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, joins
Gazley and Brown.

Medina, Juan Antonio

See José Antonio Rosales, #3384
title (invalid) Nacogdoches.
Lot in Nacogdoches. Interfiled with José A. Rosales.

Medina, Juan José

53:48 (21:1453) Tr. #2482 SCH-64 Atlas V.48
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins Cone. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Medina, Pedro

50:42 (20:671) Tr. #2483 R & Mc-34 Atlas V.45
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-35.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Trinity.

Medrano, José María

93:40 (26:223) Tr. #2484 Atlas T.95
title 11/8/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper A-27,
Liberty A-79.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League 40 miles from
Beaumont, labor 20 miles from same.

Melton, William K.

46:13 (19:585) Tr. #2485 R & Mc-54 Atlas B.55
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-45.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins
McDaniel.

Menard, Michel B.

50:5 (20:519) Tr. #2486 SCH-40 Atlas V.337
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity.
Validated, see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, General Laws of the 38th
Legislature, Regular Session, Supplementary Vol. 7, p. 99.

Menard, Peter J.

50:41 (20:663) Tr. #2487 FH-36 Atlas V.98
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-50.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins
Thomas. See 1 Texas Reports, p. 771.

Menchaca, Antonio

22:35 (29:171) Tr. #2488
title 11/2/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Robertson A-27, Bell A-
12, Bell A-13.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Six on the Brazos, five on
the San Andres.

Menchaca, Joaquín

116:9 (40:1647) Tr. #2489 JS4-3
title 10/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of the Red River.
Located in the twenty border-leagues reserve.

Menchaca, José Antonio

22:19 (29:38) Tr. #2401 X-10; X-11; X-14
title 9/27/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Falls A-33, Falls A-34,
McLennan A-23.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Eight leagues in Falls Co.,
three in McLennan. On the Brazos River above the Bexar Road.
Robert Barr, atty.

Menchaca, José Nasario

46:55 (19:753) Tr. #2490 GAN-5
title 8/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-18.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the waters of the Angelina.

Menchaca, Luis

See Menchaca-Hernández Compromise, #2491.

Menchaca, María Dolores

95:48 (27:246) Tr. #2492 Atlas T.85
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Head of Cow Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Menchaca, Miguel

See Juan Flores and Miguel Menchaca, #3553.

Menchaca-Hernández Compromise,

132:14 (42:98) Tr. #2491 Atlas V.32
compromise 11 leagues, 2 labors (49066.6 acres) Wilson A-18,
Karnes A-5.
On the Cibolo. For proceedings of division see 7 Texas Reports, p.
322. Also, Bexar Archives, microfilm roll 9, frames 830-835.

Mendenhall, Peter

95:44 (27:224) Tr. #2494
title 1/18/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Choctaw Bayou,
joins Flemings. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Meness, Shadrack

35:77 (14:320) Tr. #2498 A-81
title 9/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-25.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Menifee, Thomas

15:11 (7:253) Tr. #2496 7-107; 10-295
title 12/4/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-52.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad.

Menifee, William

15:9 (7:245) Tr. #2497 7-96; 10-274
title 11/24/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-53.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad.

Mercer, Eli

14:7 (7:25) Tr. #2499 10-311
title 12/13/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-54.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad.

Mercer, George R.

52:45 (21:1183) Tr. #2500 WR3-34 Atlas V.39
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-32.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the San Jacinto.

Meredith, Thomas

95:45 (27:230) Tr. #2501 Atlas T.94
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Village Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Merry, John

51:45 (21:931) Tr. #2502 GMP-10 Atlas V.123
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-49, Liberty A-994
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the San Jacinto.

Metcalf, H. T.

95:47 (27:242) Tr. #2503 Atlas T.93
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Yates. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Mexía, Matilde A.

See Pedro Varela, #3957

Micheli, Vicente

See Lara Pozos, Pedro de, #2187

Micheli, Vicente

113:3 (37:258) Tr. #2505
title 6/12/1810 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Angelina.
Mariano Mora. On the Neches.

Micheli, Vicente

113:6 (37:301) Tr. #2507
title 6/20/1797 (invalid) 8 leagues (35427.2 acres)
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. On the Sabine.

Mici, Pais

116:8 (40:1628) Tr. #2508
title 3/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-53.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Big Pine Creek. J. S.
Roberts, atty.

Middleton, Henry

95:50 (27:256) Tr. #2509
 title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. On the Neches. Issued
 after the closing of the land offices.

Middleton, J. F.

57:48 (23:989) Tr. #2510 W-24 Atlas Z.267
 title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps due to
 the vagueness of the field notes.

Middleton, Samuel

32:14 (13:485) Tr. #2511 Lockhart-195
 title 9/12/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-36.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Midkiff, Candis

44:56 (18:223) Tr. #2512 WB3-45
 title 4/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-14.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Bean and Thorn.

Midkiff, Isaac J.

44:51 (18:203) Tr. #2513 WB3-46
 title 4/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-15.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Midkiff.

Milburn, David H.

6:14 (3:80) Tr. #2514 7-208
 title 5/27/1828 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-59.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. Big Creek, joins Holliman.

Milburn, David H. Thomas Davis

2:50 (1:260) Tr. #2515 1-67; 4-62
 title 7/29/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-71.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West side of the Brazos,
 joins McCormick and Shelby.

Miles, James

7:19 (3:362) Tr. #2516 8-134
 title 3/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-69.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek, joins
 Andrews.

Millard, Robert F.

47:54 (19:1103) Tr. #2517 SAS-10 Atlas B.66
 title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity. See Gammel,
 The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p.. 673, August 25, 1856, and Fannin 1-983
 for relief to the heirs of Millard.

Miller, Andrew

6:48 (3:246) Tr. #2518 8-127
 title 3/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-83.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Doe Run Creek, joins Gates
 and Robinson.

Miller, Edmund R.

6:50 (3:258) Tr. #2519 10-170; 10-194
 title 3/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-84.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. New Year's Creek, joins W.
 Munson.

Miller, Edward

57:47 (23:985) Tr. #2520 W-23 1/2 Atlas Z.263
 title 9/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-30.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Stagner.

Miller, James B.

10:18 (5:1134) Tr. #2521 8-109
 title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-85.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Mill Creek.

Miller, Joseph

9:33 (4:910) Tr. #2522 6-448
 title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-50, Montgomery
 A-27.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek.

Miller, Leroy

55:17 (22:343) Tr. #2523 DB3-90 Atlas Z.127
 title 3/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-29.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Miller, Mathew S.

56:5 (22:553) Tr. #2524 DB3-33 Atlas Z.151
 title 6/25/1835 5 labors, 881988 square varas (1041.73 acres)
 Liberty A-80.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Davis Prairie, joins Goodrich.

Miller, Philip

50:3 (20:511) Tr. #2525 SCH-67 Atlas V.338
 title 6/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-81.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Miller, Ruthy

51:47 (21:939) Tr. #2526 R & Mc-30 Atlas V.46
 title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-37.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the east fork of the San
 Jacinto.

Miller, Samuel

4:35 (2:486) Tr. #2527 2-95; 9-295
 title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-86.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West side of the Brazos.

Miller, Samuel R.

4:32 (2:480) Tr. #2528 2-112
 title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-87.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. New Year's Creek.

Miller, Simon

3:23 (2:346) Tr. #2529 11-49
 title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-60.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East side of the Bernard.
 Covers C. Bettner and D. W. Anthony.

Miller, Simon

7:5 (3:302) Tr. #2530 10-167
 title 3/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-88.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cedar Creek, joins
 Kuykendall and Lawrence.

Miller, Solomon

54:11 (22:47) Tr. #2531 DB3-8 Atlas Z.34
 title 11/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-30.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins L. Miller.

Miller, Thomas R.

32:22 (13:519) Tr. #2532 Lockhart-199
 title 9/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-37.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Millett, Samuel

12:57 (6:1846) Tr. #2533 7-250
 title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-70, Bastrop A-
 50.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Buckner's
 Creek, joins Pierson.

Millican, Andrew

13:36 (6:2050) Tr. #2534 10-211
 title 12/13/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-39.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
 B. Whitesides.

Millican, Elliot M.

6:52 (3:270) Tr. #2535 10-209
 title 3/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-40.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
 H. and B. Whitesides.

Millican, James D.

1:58 (1:134) Tr. #2536 1-97
 title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-41.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins B.
 Millican.

Millican, Robert

1:57 (1:132) Tr. #2537 1-85
 title 7/16/1824 2.5 leagues (11071 acres) Brazos A-42.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins J.
 D. Millican.

Millican, William

1:59 (1:136) Tr. #2538 1-79; 1-76
 title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-43.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Brazos and the
 Navasota.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Milloom, Francis

57:52 (23:1005) Tr. #2539 FH-1; FH-41 Atlas Z.268 & 270
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-82, Polk A-51.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Vicinity of the Trinity. 18 3/4 labors
in Liberty Co.; 6 1/4 labors in Polk County. Two surveys.

Mills, David G.

33:32 (13:755) Tr. #2540 Lockhart-250
title 6/15/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-38.
Dewitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Mills, Robert

32:15 (13:489) Tr. #2541 Lockhart-245
title 9/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-39.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Milspough, William

107:21 (44:108) Tr. #2542
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-83.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Mims, Benjamin F.

39:29 (16:225) Tr. #2543 S-118
title 5/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hays A-13.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek, joins Jackson.

Mims, Joseph

4:40 (2:496) Tr. #2544 -
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-95.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard. "Index
to Field Notes in Austin's Colony," p. 254. Corrected field notes in
GSC Box 2:24.

Minchaca, José Nasario

- see Menchaca, José Nasario, #2490

Minchey, David

106:20 (38:922) Tr. #2545
title 5/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-85.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins
Harris and White.

Minchey, David

107:25 (44:112) Tr. #2546
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-84.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Miranda, Pedro

93:43 (26:241) Tr. #2547 Atlas T.87
title 9/6/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Houston A-58.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Camp's Creek.

Miranda, Pedro

99:24 (67:787) Tr. #2548
title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-27.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Matagorda Bay.

Miranda, Pedro

Tr. #2549
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:24. Deposited February 7, 1840, and
subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Missenham, Jacob

81:36 (25:597) Tr. #2550 DBE-2
title 11/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Missenham, John

81:34 (25:587) Tr. #2551 DBE-17
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Mitchell, Asa

1:5 (1:28) Tr. #2552 11-12; 11-68 ; 11-69 ; 11-169 ; 11-178
title 7/7/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Brazoria A-96, Brazoria
A-97.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on Oyster Creek; 1/2
league east of the Brazos, joins Carter.

Mitchell, Asa

5:15 (2:536) Tr. #2553 9-395
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-98.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos at its
mouth.

Mitchell, Eli

17:1 (8:629) Tr. #2554
title 3/2/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-99.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Brazos,
joins Calvit.

Mitchell, James

44:57 (18:227) Tr. #2555 DB3-21 Atlas B.116
title 4/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Tyler A-26.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cow Pen Bayou.

Mitchell, James

49:3 (20:259) Tr. #2556 WB3-46 Atlas V.356
title 4/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-23.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Crist.

Mitchell, John W.

9:27 (4:886) Tr. #2557 7-35; 12-9
title 4/12/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Brazos.

Mixon, Noel

39:47 (16:369) Tr. #2558 S-36
title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Blanco A-3.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of the Blanco.

Moffit, Robert

37:62 (15:875) Tr. #2560 B-111
title 7/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-28, Falls A-
39.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Alligator Creek.

Moffitt, N.C.

21:19 (11:429) Tr. #2559 7-395
title 2/5/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West bank of the Colorado,
joins the heirs of Alley.

Molina, Carmen

102:9 (60:59) Tr. #2562
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-39.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Medio.

Molina, Juan

102:10 (60:60) Tr. #2563
title 8/3/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Bee A-40.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Medio.

Molina, Juan de Dios

102:11 (60:61) Tr. #2564
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-41.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Medio, joins T. Molina.

Molina, Teodoro

102:12 (60:62) Tr. #2565
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-42.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Medio, joins C. Molina.

Molina, Toribio

102:13 (60:63) Tr. #2566
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) San Patricio A-18.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Nueces, joins J. de la Garza. See San Patricio Sketch File #10
for resurvey in conformity with the Act of Feb. 1, 1845 (Gammel, The
Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 1123).

Molloy, John Thomas

102:7 (60:57) Tr. #2567
title 7/15/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-43.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda.
Headwaters of the Aransas, joins P. O'Boyle.

Monday, Samuel

80:34 (24:365) Tr. #2568 WB-25
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-14.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins W. Smith.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Money, John H.

8:2 (4:526) Tr. #2569 2-222; 8-31
title 3/31/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-89.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Headwaters of New Year's
Creek; joins Clark and Crownover.

Monks, John

4:5 (2:426) Tr. #2570
title 8/16/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Forfeited; see Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe
de Austin for Dec. 15, 1830.

Monroe, Augustin G. [Augustus]

46:62 (19:781) Tr. #2571 R & Mc-52 Atlas B.7
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-46.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Monroe, Daniel

36:25 (14:419) Tr. #2572 B-265
title 3/20/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Milam A-38.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of Little River.

Monroe, Daniel

35:22 (14:101) Tr. #2573 B-27
title 2/15/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-40.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Montalba, Manuela

49:33 (20:385) Tr. #2574 JMH-29 Atlas V.232
title 5/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-29.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Henrie.

Montano, Cesario

111:15 (33:469) Tr. #2575 GA-49
title 11/16/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. On Sulphur Fork. A.
Hotchkiss, atty. Located within the twenty border-leagues reserve.

Montes, Juan

3 leagues
East bank of the San Antonio River. Title not in the TGLO.

Montgomery, Andrew

37:50 (15:827) Tr. #2576 A-123
title 7/30/1835 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Falls A-41.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Montgomery, Andrew

37:49 (15:823) Tr. #2577 B-113
title 2/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-42.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins Byrd.

Montgomery, D. C.

57:42 (23:965) Tr. #2578 DB4-21 Atlas Z.259
title 8/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-39.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches.

Montgomery, Edley

35:48 (14:204) Tr. #2579 A-185
title 2/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-43.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Brazos.

Montgomery, John

37:34 (15:763) Tr. #2580 B-149
title 2/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-44.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Montgomery, William

10:30 (5:1198) Tr. #2581 6-418
title 3/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Dry Creek, joins
Landrum.

Montone, Soto

96:34 (27:458) Tr. #2582 Atlas T.86
title 1/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. North of Taylor's Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Moore, Azariah G.

39:39 (16:305) Tr. #2583 S-61
title 6/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-51.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road, joins
Gritten.

Moore, Daniel S. D.

58:18 (23:1121) Tr. #2584 R & Mc-64 Atlas Z.299
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-12.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Sabine, joins
Delaney and Willis.

Moore, Elisha

9:47 (4:978) Tr. #2585 1-224
title 4/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-43, Fort Bend
A-439.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bernard and Peach Creek,
joins Huff. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 227.

Moore, Francis

14:5 (7:17) Tr. #2586 6-131
title 3/3/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-100.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Chocolate Bayou, joins
Harris and Angier.

Moore, James

14:23 (7:93) Tr. #2587 6-261
title 10/27/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-62.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado.

Moore, James W.

20:15 (10:237) Tr. #2588 5-133; 9-242
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-45.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Bidais, joins
Bowman.

Moore, John

52:43 (21:1175) Tr. #2589 J.Strode-17 Atlas V.189
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-59.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins
Townsend.

Moore, John

55:19 (22:351) Tr. #2590 JAV-23 Atlas Z.208
title 3/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear and Housing creeks.

Moore, John

57:51 (23:1001) Tr. #2591 McMCHB-41 Atlas Z.269
title 9/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Sabine, joins Bourland.

Moore, John

9:53 (4:1006) Tr. #2592 10-198; 12-44
title 4/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-46.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, joins
Whitesides.

Moore, John H.

See Thomas Grey, #1643

Moore, John H.

11:42 (5:1522) Tr. #2594 7-452
title 5/17/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Fayette A-71.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Moore, John W.

10:22 (5:1158) Tr. #2595 7-219; 7-366
title 4/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-44, Ft Bend A-
61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. 3/4 on the west bank of the
Bernard; 1/4 on the west bank of the Brazos.

Moore, Lewis

35:62 (14:260) Tr. #2596 A-75; B-85
title 8/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-27.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Moore, Luke

2:70 (1:300) Tr. #2597 1-119
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-51.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South of Bray's Bayou.

Moore, Morris

37:48 (15:819) Tr. #2598
title 8/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-28.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Moore, Rebecca

36:46 (14:503) Tr. #2599 A-25
title 11/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-39.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South side of Little River.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Moore, Robert D.

16:17 (8:501) Tr. #2600 6-39
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-55.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Fork of Carancahua Creek,
joins Stack.

Moore, Samuel

35:2 (14:21) Tr. #2601
title 3/18/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-40.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Little River.
Covered by José Antonio de la Peña. Cancelled according to the
Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Moore, Uriah

44:22 (18:87) Tr. #2602 WB3-15
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-35.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches, joins Carroll.

Moore, Vinson

47:46 (19:971) Tr. #2603 WB3-16 Atlas B.72
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-15.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Luce.

Moore, William

109:16 (34:48) Tr. #2604 GA-3
title 12/24/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Mora, Estevan

79:25 (24:103) Tr. #2605 WR-5
title 9/29/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-4.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Mora, Jacinto

112:26 (37:223) Tr. #2606
title 12/10/1795 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. "Hormigas" Ranch.
Sold to Barr and Davenport, 1805.

Mora, José María

113:21 (37:465) Tr. #2607
title 10/1/1799 Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. Rancho on the
Atascoso. Proceedings included in 113:22. Certificate to T. N. Jones
as to different abstracts, 10/17/1913.

Mora, José María

113:22 (37:471) Tr. #2608
title 5/29/1810 4 leagues, 1 labor, 640000 square varas (18004.07
acres) Nacogdoches A-827.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. Rancho joining J. M.
Chirino. Validated, see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Supplementary
Vol. 4, 34th Legislature, Regular Session, p. 101, 3/15/1915.

Mora, José María

115:14 (39:1217) Tr. #2609
title 10/30/1833 9 leagues (39855.6 acres) Anderson A-47, Jasper,
Jefferson, Cherokee A-36.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 4 on the waters of Red River;
3 on the waters of the Neches; 2 on Ninai Creek. John Durst, atty.

Mora, Juan

110:2 (32:20) Tr. #2610
title 12/3/1833 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Red River. Sublett
and Sam Houston, attys. Located within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Mora, Mariano

111:13 (33:448) Tr. #2611
title 12/6/1833 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Red River. Thomas
M. McFarland, atty. Located within the 20 border-leagues reserve.

Mora, Nicolás

112:22 (37:183) Tr. #2612
title 5/11/1792 (invalid) 273529 square varas (48.45 acres)
Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Carrizo Creek, joins
Padilla and Mora.

Morales, Andrés

52:8 (21:1027) Tr. #2613 SCH-26 Atlas V.47
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-52.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy, joins Thomas. See
Scrap File #5859.

Morales, Benito

99:23 (67:781) Tr. #2614
title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-28.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of Matagorda Bay, joins
Caro. 9 Texas Reports, p. 598.

Morales, Benito

Tr. #2615
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:23. This copy was deposited on Feb.
7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Morales, Crecencio

95:51 (27:260) Tr. #2616 Atlas T.92
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Creek. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Morehead, John

95:43 (27:220) Tr. #2617
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Dry Neches. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Moreland, Isaac N.

50:13 (20:551) Tr. #2618 FH-9 Atlas V.283
title 6/19/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-54.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of Long King's Creek.

Moreland, John W.

53:23 (21:1351) Tr. #2619 SCH-30 Atlas V.160
title 10/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-55.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Creek, joins Augustine.

Moreland, John W.

33:11 (13:668B) Tr. #2620
title
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Grant forfeited.

Moreno, Joaquín

134:12 (58:120) Tr. #2621 X-69
title 4/20/1835 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) McLennan A-26.
Special Commission, José María Balmaceda. A copy of the
testimonio of this title, the testimonio having been withdrawn; see Box
138:31.

Moreno, Máximo

22:24 (29:86) Tr. #2622 C-172; X-28
title 10/8/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Bell A-14.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. North of the San Andres.
J. T. Harrell, atty.

Morgan, Charles

56:8 (22:565) Tr. #2623 JMH-45 Atlas Z.93
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-18.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine.

Morgan, George

35:11 (14:57) Tr. #2624 A-65
title 9/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-45.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins
Chambers.

Morgan, George W.

36:77 (14:627) Tr. #2625
title 9/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-46.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Morgan, Hugh

51:49 (21:949) Tr. #2626 SCH-51 Atlas V.122
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-86, Chambers A-
19.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of Cedar Bayou.

Morgan, James

52:47 (21:1191) Tr. #2627 SCH-65 Atlas V.38
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-57.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Creek, joins E. B. Davis.

Morgan, James

16:32 (8:573) Tr. #2628
title 11/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-56.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca,
joins J. H. Bell.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Morgan, Joseph

51:37 (21:899) Tr. #2629 FH-8 Atlas V.143
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-56.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins M. L. Choate.

Morín, José

50:44 (20:679) Tr. #2630 JMH-12 Atlas V.299
title 7/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-31.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins R. Chavana.

Morris, Bethel

33:20 (13:705) Tr. #2631 Lockhart-327
title 7/1/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-49.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Morris, Domingo

42:8 (17:106) Tr. #2632
title 10/30/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Goliad A-25.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek, joins Pedro Villa.

Morris, Elisha

58:41 (23:1213) Tr. #2633 JAV-49 Atlas Z.341
title 10/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-28.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches.

Morris, George

41:85 (17:94) Tr. #2634 SAW-1
title 10/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-19.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Joins Poland and Fitzsimmons.

Morris, John

33:44 (13:807) Tr. #2635 Lockhart-463
title 9/16/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-50, Fayette A-72, Lavaca A-30.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Main fork of the Lavaca.

Morris, Jonathan D.

8:41 (4:686) Tr. #2636 7-439
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-52.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mouth of Burleson's Creek.

Morris, Ritson

17:17 (8:703) Tr. #2637 6-159
title 11/14/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-52.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Clear Creek.

Morris, Shadrack

56:26 (22:639) Tr. #2638 JAV-25 Atlas Z.178
title 6/17/1835 16 labors, 468500 square varas (2916.59 acres) Sabine A-42.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Sabine.

Morris, Shadrack

57:5 (23:817) Tr. #2639 JAV-42 Atlas Z.69
title 7/11/1835 8 labors, 541500 square varas (1512.72 acres) Jefferson A-42.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins Rains.

Morris, Silas M.

31:23 (12:323) Tr. #2640 Lockhart-307
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-31.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Clark's Creek.

Morris, Spencer

30:20 (12:93) Tr. #2641 Lockhart-9
title 6/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-18.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos. See 36 Texas Reports 678.

Morris, William

52:41 (21:1165) Tr. #2642 R & Mc-28 Atlas V.37
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-38.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Trinity, joins McGee.

Morrison, Moses William Cooper

2:37 (1:234) Tr. #2643
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-63.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Cedar Lake. Corrected field notes in GSC, Box 3:43.

Morrison, Stephen B.

31:20 (12:309) Tr. #2644 Lockhart-45
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-19.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Morton, Louisiana

See Luisiana Kenney, #2109

Morton, William

1:43 (1:104) Tr. #2646 1-46; 9-353
title 7/15/1824 1.5 leagues, 1 labor (6819.7 acres) Fort Bend A-62, Fort Bend A-63.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. The 1 1/2 leagues are east of the Brazos, join Jones; labor west of the Brazos.

Moss, Elihu

32:40 (13:597) Tr. #2647 Lockhart-253
title 11/25/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-40.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Moss, Henry W.

37:69 (15:903) Tr. #2648 B-77
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-29.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Spring and Cedar creeks.

Moss, James

54:8 (22:35) Tr. #2649 R & Mc-76 Atlas Z.38
title 11/22/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-31.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins Redman.

Moss, Nathaniel

107:20 (44:107) Tr. #2650
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-87.
Special Commissioner, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Moss, William L.

36:23 (14:411) Tr. #2651 B-133
title 2/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-30, Limestone A-728.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Hult's Creek, joins Ferguson.

Mott, Joseph

56:46 (22:721) Tr. #2652 JAV-7 Atlas Z.219
title 6/20/1835 16 labors, 260000 square varas (2879.66 acres) Sabine A-43.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Isaac.

Mott, William

95:49 (27:252) Tr. #2653
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Alabama Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Mouser, David

4:29 (2:474) Tr. #2654 1-109
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-47.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East side of the Brazos.

Moya, Juan and Agustín

42:69 (17:169) Tr. #2655
title 12/3/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Bee A-44.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Blanco Creek, joins Hays, Fox, and Quirk. See 42:68 for Agustín Moya petition.

Mudd, Balthazar H.

56:15 (22:596) Tr. #2656 SAS-38 Atlas Z.156
title 6/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-32.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North side of the Angelina.

Muldoon, Miguel

16:36 (8:589) Tr. #2657 4-107
title 12/15/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Galveston A-18.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Clear Creek, joins S. F. Austin.

Muldoon, Miguel

22:3 (36:23) Tr. #2658 7-376
title 5/14/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Wharton A-45, Wharton A-46.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of the Bernard, joins Jackson.

Muldoon, Miguel

22:3 (36:31) Tr. #2659 7-238
title 5/31/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Fayette A-73, Fayette A-74.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Muldoon, Miguel

22:3 (36:35) Tr. #2660 7-120, 122, 136, 240 ; 10-24-25, 39
title 2/28/1832 5 leagues (22142 acres) Fayette A-75, Fayette A-76, Lavaca A-33, Lavaca A-34, Lavaca A-32.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. 2 leagues on the Navidad; 3 east side of the Navidad.

Mullen, Patrick

54:1 (22:1) Tr. #2661 DB3-76 Atlas Z.211
title 10/2/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Neches and Angelina.

Mullen, Thomas

41:32 (17:36) Tr. #2662
title 9/18/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-47.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek.

Mullin, James Henry

See John Casidy, #681.

Munford, David

36:11 (14:364) Tr. #2664
title 3/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-41.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Donohoe's Creek. Covered by Miguel Dávila. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Land Titles in Texas.

Munford, Jesse

36:2 (14:328) Tr. #2665 A-198
title 2/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Donahoe's Creek. Covered by Dávila.

Munson, Elizabeth

106:22 (38:940) Tr. #2666
title 5/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-88.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity; joins Munson and White.

Munson, Henry W.

15:1 (7:209) Tr. #2667 7-105; 10-293
title 11/2/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-57.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad, joins E. McNutt.

Munson, William

7:46 (3:478) Tr. #2668 10-168
title 3/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-90.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of New Year's Creek.

Murchison, Martin

44:8 (18:31) Tr. #2669 J.Strode-44
title 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-60.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins Carroll.

Murphee, William

16:12 (8:477) Tr. #2671 1-252
title 1/17/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-58.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Lavaca, joins Kerr.

Murphy, Edmund, William & James

42:4 (17:101) Tr. #2672
title 10/29/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Goliad A-26, Goliad A-27, Goliad A-28.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Mugurero Creek, joins Dugan.

Murphy, Eduardo

112:16 (37:117) Tr. #2673
title 10/18/1791 (invalid)
Nacogdoches Lt. Governor, A. G. Ybarbo. Rancho on Hondo Creek.

Murphy, Eduardo

113:8 (37:324) Tr. #2674
title (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres)
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Rancho on La Nana.

Murphy, James

13:31 (6:2026) Tr. #2675 7-203
title 11/29/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-47.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado, joins Gallaher. Originally granted to Ralph Wright, see #4257.

Murphy, Samuel

80:38 (24:385) Tr. #2676 WB-3
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-15.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southwest of Lake Sodo, joins Spain.

Murphy, Sylvester

17:6 (8:649) Tr. #2677 4-111
title 10/25/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-53.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Middle Creek. Corrected field notes in Harris Co. Sketch File #32.

Murphy, Willis

54:22 (22:97) Tr. #2678 R & Mc-74 Atlas Z.21
title 11/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-44.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Tibo Creek, joins Isaacs.

Murrell, William

96:32 (27:446) Tr. #2670 Atlas T.111
title 1/15/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Músquiz, José María

Tr. #2679
testimonio 11/8/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Cherokee A-37, Nacogdoches.
Special commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Angelina, joins Badillo. This document was withdrawn (Box 138:20). For a copy of this title see GSC Box 13:4.

Músquiz, José Miguel

106:37 (58:92) Tr. #2680
title 5/7/1831 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Leon A-16, Houston A-61, Madison A-22.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Both sides of the Trinity. 4 in Leon Co.; 4 in Houston Co; 3 in Madison Co. Deposited Oct., 1871.

Músquiz, Miguel

41:78 (17:85) Tr. #2681
title 10/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-20.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.

Músquiz, Ramón

130:3 (30:119) Tr. #2682
title 6/26/1833 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Karnes A-9.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. East side of the San Antonio. Deposited Dec. 15, 1839. N. Músquiz, atty. See 24 Texas Reports 461

Músquiz, Ramón

130:4 (30:126) Tr. #2683
title 8/20/1835 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Goliad A-29, Karnes A-8.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. North side of the San Antonio. Deposited Dec. 15, 1839. N. Músquiz, atty.

Músquiz, Ramón

99:14 (67:701) Tr. #2684
title 1/2/1833 5.5 leagues (24356.2 acres) Jackson A-59.
De León's Colony, F. de León. On the waters of the Lavaca River.

Músquiz, Ramón

131:9 (41:29) Tr. #2685
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:14. This copy deposited Dec. 18, 1839.

Myer, Henry

46:20 (19:613) Tr. #2687 TGI-7 Atlas B.28
title 7/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-38.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Troutman.

Myers, Elias G.

46:40 (19:693) Tr. #2686 WB3-38 Atlas B.27
title 7/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-48.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Northeast of the saline.

Myrick, Eliakim P.

14:28 (7:113) Tr. #2688 1-150; 6-121
title 10/27/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-102.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Austin Bayou, opposite the mouth of Flores Bayou.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Nash, Hannah

52:49 (21:1199) Tr. #2829 GMP-17 Atlas V.191
title 10/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-20, Harris A-54.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cedar Bayou.

Nash, Ira

31:4 (12:235) Tr. #2830 Lockhart-119
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-30, Gonzales A-51.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Nash, John D.

56:63 (22:789) Tr. #2831 SCH-72 Atlas Z.222
title 7/25/1835 20 labors, 500000 square varas (3630.57 acres)
Polk A-58.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of Big Sandy.

Nash, William

94:4 (26:261) Tr. #2832
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-59.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of Big Sandy.
Covered by L. J. Hampton.

Nations, Joseph

80:29 (24:343) Tr. #2833 WB-5
title 10/14/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harrison A-16.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Northeast of the Sabine.

Nava, Nicolas de

132:7-10 (42:73-76) Tr. #2834
testimonio 9/18/1835 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres)
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Pine Island Bayou. Four one-league surveys. Located on land reserved by the central government.

Navarro, Angel

120:11 (31:169) Tr. #2835
title 12/4/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-12.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Leon Creek, mouth of Rosita.
Field notes in English included with the title.

Navarro, José Antonio

134:5 (58:33) Tr. #2836 2-52
title 7/10/1832 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) Travis A-18, Bastrop A-53.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Mouth of Onion Creek.

Navarro, José Antonio

120:22 (42:97) Tr. #2837
title 10/6/1831 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Atascosa A-9.
Béxar Alcalde, J. M. Salinas. Eleven leagues southwest of San Antonio.

Navarro, José Antonio

131:30 (41:64) Tr. #2837.5
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 134:5.

Navarro, Luciano

97:9 (66:31) Tr. #2838
title 4/7/1835 Victoria A-90.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Navarro, Luciano

98:8 (66:345) Tr. #2839
title 3/23/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-89, DeWitt A-41.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins R. Amador.

Navarro, Luciano

116:10 (40:1662) Tr. #2840
title 10/5/1835 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Grayson A-6.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. One league on Red River; two leagues on Sulphur Fork. One league in Grayson Co. valid; the two other leagues not valid.

Navarro, María Concepción

81:10 (25:451) Tr. #2841 JS-4
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Red River.
Located in the border-leagues reserve.

Nealy, John M.

54:13 (22:55) Tr. #2844 R & Mc-80 Atlas Z.32
title 11/21/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-32.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins N. Sparks.

Needham, John

36:64 (14:575) Tr. #2842 C-45
title 12/30/1834 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northeast of Little River.
Covered by Moreno and Arocha.

Neel, William

6:10 (3:64) Tr. #2843 7-115
title 6/4/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-64.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East of the Brazos, back of D. Bright.

Neill, James C.

18:35 (9:169) Tr. #2845
title 11/26/1832 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington, Lee.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins J. R. Stephens. See Washington 1-7 for location by Thomas W. Ward.

Neill, James C.

39:31 (16:241) Tr. #2846 S-80
title 6/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the Colorado, above Cedar Creek. Partially covered by J. A. Navarro.

Neill, John A.

30:22 (12:101) Tr. #2847 Lockhart-377
title 6/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-20.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Plum Creek.

Neill, William

38:40 (15:1103) Tr. #2848
title 9/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-29.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos and Childress Creek. Covered by Miguel Rabago. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Neill, William

37:27 (15:735) Tr. #2849 C-103
title 12/27/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-30.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos and Cow Bayou. Covered by Ignacio Galindo. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Neilson, Joseph

95:54 (27:272) Tr. #2850 Atlas T.25
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Big Alabama Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Nelson, James

3:14 (2:328) Tr. #2851 1-275; 4-24
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-35.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, above Kincheloe.

Nelson, Joshua

16:3 (8:437) Tr. #2852 6-267
title 6/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-64.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Colorado, between Wightman and Lesassier.

Nelson, O. C.

57:16 (23:861) Tr. #2853 W-14 Atlas Z.234
title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Nelson, Samuel

55:4 (22:291) Tr. #2854 JAV-8 Atlas Z.16
title 2/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-45.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Bear Creek. joins McKim.

Nelson, Samuel

35:19 (14:89) Tr. #2855 A-271
title 9/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-42.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of Little River.

Nevan, Patrick

101:13 (59:14) Tr. #2856
title 12/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Live Oak A-31.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank of the Nueces.

Nevill, Hardin

37:33 (15:759) Tr. #2857 B-53
title 6/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-31.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos and Childress Creek. Covered by Miguel Rabago. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Neville, James

52:37 (21:1149) Tr. #2858 TGI-43 Atlas V.44
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-62.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

New, William

14:32 (7:129) Tr. #2859 6-18
title 11/10/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-60.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West fork of Carancahua
Creek.

Newell, John D.

17:5 (8:645) Tr. #2860 6-35
title 10/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-61.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East fork of Carancahua
Creek.

Newland, Alexander

130:26 (30:282) Tr. #2861
title 6/15/1835 (invalid) 9 leagues (39855.6 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Waters of the Sabine and
Sulphur Fork. Located within the border reserve.

Newman, Jonathan

7:24 (3:386) Tr. #2862 7-18; 8-56; 8-152
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-91.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Jackson's Creek,
joins Mrs. Early.

Newman, Joseph

3:57 (2:414) Tr. #2863 1-219; 11-113; 4-15
title 8/10/1824 1.25 leagues, 1 labor (5712.6 acres) Wharton A-48,
Austin A-72.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Colorado
above Kincheloe; labor west of the Brazos.

Newman, Thomas

50:4 (20:515) Tr. #2864 GMP-7 Atlas V.287
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-89.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and the San
Jacinto.

Newton, Joel

57:56 (23:1021) Tr. #2865 DB4-22 Atlas Z.272
title 9/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps due to
the vagueness of the field notes.

Nexsen, George W.

16:16 (8:497) Tr. #2866 6-37
title 6/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-65.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, joins P.
W. Gray.

Nicholas, J. C.

See E. N. Clopper, #807

Nicholls, Henry

56:64 (22:793) Tr. #2867 DB3-43 Atlas Z.221
title 7/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-46.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Housen's Creek, joins Williams.

Nicholls, John

12:33 (6:1750) Tr. #2868 2-209
title 10/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-73.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Piney Creek, joins Ives and
Stephenson.

Nicholls, M. B.

3:4 (2:308) Tr. #2869 5-61; 9-406
title 8/3/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-66,
Brazoria A-103.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League between Bernard
and Bay Prairie; labor west bank of the Brazos. Corrected field notes
in GSC Box 3:44 and GSC Box 2:25.

Nicholls, William

95:55 (27:278) Tr. #2870
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of the Trinity. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Nicholson, Stephen

50:43 (20:675) Tr. #2871 GMP-9 Atlas V.97
title 7/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-90.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and the San
Jacinto; northwest of Faulk.

Niebling, Frederick

38:51 (15:1147) Tr. #2872 B-187
title 7/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bureson A-42.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Nira, Desiderio

See Leonardo Rodríguez, #3360

Nixon, George Antonio

35:1 (14:1) Tr. #2874
title 2/9/1835 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Robertson A-31.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos. For
conflicting surveys affecting this grant see Early Letters Received, Reel
#1, Letters #163 and #217.

Nixon, George Antonio

108:9 (30:106) Tr. #2875
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine (two
surveys). Deposited Oct. 14, 1839. Field notes in English attached to
title. Located in the border-leagues reserve.

Nixon, George Antonio

127:6 (55:24) Tr. #2876
Appointment
Appointment as commissioner.

Noblitt, John

108:10 (35:1) Tr. #2877 B2-29
title 1/26/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Sabine, Neches, Trinity, and
Richland creeks (4 surveys). Issued after the closing of the land offices

Norberk, Nicholas

82:24 (25:745) Tr. #2878 JS-3
title 12/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wood.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League south of the Sabine;
labor joins F. González. Issued after the closing of the land offices.
For conveyance see Court of Claims File #6155.

Norris, Jesse

96:1 (27:284) Tr. #2879
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Taylor's Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Norris, Nathaniel

96:37 (35:200) Tr. #2880
title 9/1/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Both sides of the
Sabine. Invalidated by an Act of the General Congress of Mexico
dated April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the
Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas,
Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Norris, Reymundo

112:8 (37:47) Tr. #2881
title 7/29/1824 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Nacogdoches.
Political Chief, José Antonio Saucedo. Nacamichi Ranch. See 44
Texas Reports 204.

Northcross, James

39:19 (16:145) Tr. #2882 S-78
title 4/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the Colorado and Cedar
Creek. Covered by J. A. Navarro.

Northington, Andrew

11:38 (5:1506) Tr. #2883 7-356
title 5/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-65.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Bernard.

Norvell, Lipscomb

46:32 (19:661) Tr. #2884 WB3-43
title 7/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Boyd.

Nowlan, Daniel

49:45 (20:435) Tr. #2885 JS3-3 Atlas V.224
title 5/11/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina A-34.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Angelina, joins C. B.
Miller.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

O'Boyle, Daniel

101:20 (59:21) Tr. #2888
title 7/20/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-32.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. On the
Atascosa, joins Henry.

O'Boyle, Edward

101:21 (59:22) Tr. #2890
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Atascosa A-10.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
bank of the Atascosa, joins Bowers.

O'Boyle, John & Daniel

42:51 (17:150) Tr. #2889
title 11/25/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) San Patricio A-21,
Bee A-45.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Cruz Lake and
Aransas (2 surveys).

O'Boyle, Michael

101:22 (59:23) Tr. #2891
title 7/14/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) McMullen A-7.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Rio Frio.

O'Boyle, Michael

Tr. #2892
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 101:22. This copy was deposited on
May 29, 1841 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:34).

O'Boyle, Patrick

101:23 (59:24) Tr. #2893
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-46.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Aransas.

O'Boyle, Roderick

101:24 (59:25) Tr. #2894
title 7/13/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) McMullen A-8.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Rio Frio, joins Scrugham.

O'Brien, Hugh

42:45 (17:144) Tr. #2895
title 11/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-47.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek,
joins Bower and Robinson.

O'Connor, James

42:28 (17:127) Tr. #2900
title 11/15/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-48, San Patricio
A-22.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek,
joins Loupy.

O'Connor, Jeremiah Scanlan

9:44 (4:962) Tr. #2901 7-358
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-66.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of the Bernard.

O'Docharty, George

101:31 (59:32) Tr. #2903
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-49.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
branch of the Aransas, joins Fadden.

O'Docharty, William

101:11 (59:12) Tr. #2904
title 12/3/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Live Oak A-33.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José Antonio Saucedo. East bank
of the Nueces, joins J. McGloin.

O'Donnell, Michael

41:72 (17:78/1) Tr. #2907
title 10/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-30.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek,
joins Bennett.

O'Donnell, Michael

41:34 (17:38) Tr. #2908
title 9/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-50.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Blanco Creek,
joins Kelly.

O'Farrell, James G.

10:58 (5:1334) Tr. #2909 7-173
title 5/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-36, Fayette A-
77.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Navidad, joins
Burnham.

O'Reilly, James

41:15 (17:18) Tr. #2913
title 9/11/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-51.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins Tool.

Obar, Thomas

80:14 (24:259) Tr. #2887 WB-4b
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-26.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Sabine, joins Walling.

Oca, Manuel de José María Torralva

134:9 (58:81) Tr. #2896
testimonio 5/26/1810 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres)
Felix de Ceballos. Located in Mexico; Valle de San Fernando.

Ocadiz, Miguel

111:16 (33:475) Tr. #2897
title 11/12/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Sulphur Fork. A. Hotchkiss,
atty. Located in the border-leagues reserve.

Ocampo, Carlos

22:30 (29:132) Tr. #2898 X-42
title 10/19/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) McLennan A-32.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. West side of the Brazos.
L. W. Groce, atty.

Ocampo, Carlos

116:7 (40:1611) Tr. #2899
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Caney Creek. A. Dexter,
atty. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Odlum, Benjamin

102:14 (60:64) Tr. #2902
title 7/12/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) McMullen A-9.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Rio Frio.

Odom, Britain

59:31 (23:1435) Tr. #2905 DB3-6 Atlas Z.387
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Cow Bayou. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Odom, Kinching

46:61 (19:777) Tr. #2906 TGI-3 Atlas B.8
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-39.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches.

Oliver, Alfred

45:3 (18:279) Tr. #2910 JMH-51 Atlas B.123
title 5/30/1835 22 labors, 838300 square varas (4044.69 acres)
Nacogdoches A-43.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 20 miles north of Nacogdoches.

Oliver, John

30:41 (12:183) Tr. #2911 Lockhart-67
title 5/1/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-52.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe.

Oliver, John

30:42 (12:189) Tr. #2912 Lockhart-171
title 7/27/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Gonzales A-53.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe,
joins the town tract.

Orr, George

106:10 (38:832) Tr. #2914
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-91.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins W.
Hardin. For the consent of the federal government see Box 124:9.

Orr, George

107:26 (44:113) Tr. #2915
title 5/2/1832 Liberty A-92.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Orr, Priscilla Clark

107:28 (44:115) Tr. #2916
title 5/2/1832 Liberty A-93.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Orr, Thomas

107:27 (44:114) Tr. #2917
title 5/2/1832 Liberty A-94.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Orrick, James

3:35 (2:370) Tr. #2918
title 8/10/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Austin A-74.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Waters of the Brazos, above the town tract.

Orset, Baltazar

48:34 (20:139) Tr. #2919 Atlas V.250
title 3/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-33.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Ortega, José

110:1 (32:1) Tr. #2920
title 12/17/1832 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Walker A-34, Walker A-35, Trinity A-30.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. Four leagues on the east bank of the Trinity (2 surveys). The remaining seven leagues were surveyed but are not shown on TGLO maps.

Ortiz, Miguel

98:13 (66:381) Tr. #2921
title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-42.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of the Guadalupe, joins McCrab.

Ortiz, Vicente

132:5 (42:71) Tr. #2922
testimonio 9/19/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located within the border leagues reserve.

Osborne, John L.

18:29 (9:137) Tr. #2923 6-529
title 11/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-54, Travis A-19.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Wilbarger's Creek, joins Wells and Duty. Heirs of Benjamin Osborne.

Osborne, Nathan

See Nathaniel Whiting, #4131

Osborne, Spencer

59:14 (23:1367) Tr. #2925 DB4-23 Atlas Z.371
title 10/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Overton, Greenbury

21:10 (11:393) Tr. #2926 3-2
title 2/3/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Owen, David F.

38:74 (15:1243) Tr. #2927 D-166
title 12/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burnet A-1.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Headwaters of the San Gabriel. Issued after the closing of the land offices but subsequently confirmed. See Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 821, Sept. 1, 1856.

Pace, Wesley

109:18 (34:55) Tr. #2928 GA-73
title 12/5/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine and Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Pace, William

49:31 (20:375) Tr. #2929 SCH-8 Atlas V.238
title 5/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-60.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Trinity. For field notes in Spanish see Box 117:16.

Padilla, Juan Antonio

22:14 (36:137) Tr. #2930 7-308
title 4/6/1830 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Waller A-48.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East side of the Brazos.

Padilla, Juan Antonio

134:4 (58:29) Tr. #2931
testimonio Galveston.
Bolivar Point, conveyance to A. Reynolds.

Padilla, María Josefa

94:5 (26:269) Tr. #2933 Atlas T.98 and 100
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Carroll (two surveys). Not shown on TGLO maps.

Padilla, Pedro Silverio

112:20 (37:163) Tr. #2934
title 2 leagues, 3 labors, 730000 square varas (9517.41 acres) Nacogdoches A-44.
Nacogdoches, Mariano Mora. Rancho on La Nana. Confirmed; see Miscellaneous Deeds File #288 1/2.

Padilla, Vicente

48:14 (20:59) Tr. #2935 JMH-25 Atlas V.285
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-35.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Padilla, Vicente

103:3 (41:55) Tr. #2936
title 3/28/1830 (invalid) 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) Chambers.
Special Commission, J. A. Padilla. Between Turtle and Double bayous. Includes a letter from Thomas J. Chambers, to whom these leagues were conveyed. For additional correspondence from Chambers see Early Letters Received, Reel #4, Letter #4297. See 26 Texas Reports 180.

Padilla, Xavier

112:11 (37:85) Tr. #2932
title (invalid) 630000 square varas (111.6 acres) Nacogdoches.
North of Nacogdoches, joins González and Morín. Previously listed as María Padilla.

Padon, John

45:53 (18:481) Tr. #2937 JS3-25
title 6/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-49.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Bryant.

Page, David

44:40 (18:159) Tr. #2938 WB3-18
title 2/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-16.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins J. Walker.

Page, William

32:4 (13:443) Tr. #2939 Lockhart-315
title 8/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-54.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Palacios, María Juana

See Antonio Arreola, #113

Palacios, Mariano Riva

130:21 (58:177) Tr. #2941
title 11/21/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-21, Freestone A-20, Anderson A-50.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Five on the Navasota; six on the Trinity, joins Riondo. S. M. Williams, atty., deposited 7/14/1873.

Palacios, Mariano Riva

Tr. #2942
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 130:21.

Palbador, J. Bautista

49:61 (20:499) Tr. #2943 JS3-12 Atlas V.215
title 6/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Palmer, Martin

54:47 (22:199) Tr. #2944 JAV-22 Atlas Z.119
title 2/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-19.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins Lout.

Pamplin, William

55:58 (22:507) Tr. #2945 SAS-45; SAS-46 Atlas Z.145; 146
title 6/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-27, Jasper A-29.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 20 1/2 labors on the west bank of the Neches in Tyler Co.; 4 1/2 labors in Jasper Co.

Pankey, James W.

20:10 (10:217) Tr. #2946 5-129; 9-203
title 10/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-47.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Bidais.

Pantaleón, Bernardo

46:49 (19:729) Tr. #2947 R & Mc-47 Atlas B.21
title 7/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-51.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins
McDaniel.

Pantaleón, Eusebio Ysurdo

49:2 (20:255) Tr. #2948 SAS-22 Atlas V.354
title 4/25/1835 4.25 leagues (18820.7 acres) Trinity A-31.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Park, William

See Joshua Parker, #2963

Parker, Argalus G.

56:41 (22:701) Tr. #2950 JMH-2 Atlas Z.171
title 6/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-28.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Parker, Christopher Adams

53:47 (21:1449) Tr. #2951 SCH-31 Atlas V.155
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Parker, Daniel

18:56 (9:293) Tr. #2952 7-50
title 4/29/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-24.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navasota, on the
San Antonio Road.

Parker, Dickerson

45:55 (18:489) Tr. #2954 JS3-34 Atlas B.112
title 6/9/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-53.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Myers.

Parker, Henry

17:24 (8:731) Tr. #2955 5-111; 6-317
title 2/5/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-68.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West of the Colorado,
Trespalacios Creek.

Parker, Isaac

49:38 (20:407) Tr. #2956 SCH-11 Atlas V.228
title 5/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-61.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Trinity.

Parker, Isaac G.

45:15 (18:329) Tr. #2957 JS3-44 Atlas B.136
title 5/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Nacogdoches A-45.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of La Nana.

Parker, James W.

37:4 (15:643) Tr. #2958 B-193
title 4/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-22.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Cow Creek.

Parker, Jesse

48:20 (20:83) Tr. #2959 WB3-54; GAN-26 Atlas V.286
title 2/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Parker.

Parker, John

45:25 (18:369) Tr. #2960 J.Strode-50 Atlas B.95
title 5/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-54.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Parker's Creek.

Parker, John

96:4 (27:300) Tr. #2961 Atlas T.96
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Village Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Parker, Joshua

6:27 (3:142) Tr. #2962
title 5/30/1828 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Wharton A-49.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West of the Colorado, joins
Westall.

Parker, Joshua William Park

2:30 (1:220) Tr. #2963 5-45; 1-190 1/2
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-50.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Peach Creek.

Parker, Silas M.

35:67 (14:280) Tr. #2964 B-181
title 4/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-23.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sterling's Fork.

Parker, Wiley

48:21 (20:87) Tr. #2967 WB3-58; GAN-23
title 2/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-37.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Parker.

Parker, William

1:19 (1:56) Tr. #2965 1-10; 5-29
title 7/8/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-104,
Waller A-49.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Brazos,
joins Richardson; labor northeast of the Brazos.

Parker, William S.

37:79 (15:943) Tr. #2966 A-193; D-121
title 11/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Williamson A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele.

Parker Jr., Daniel

47:50 (19:987) Tr. #2953 WB3-31 Atlas B.67
title 10/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-52.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Parks, William

17:35 (8:775) Tr. #2968 2-221
title 1/17/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-67.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek.

Parmer, Isham

56:9 (22:569) Tr. #2969 R & Mc-84 Atlas Z.190
title 6/8/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Parmer, Johnston

57:62 (23:1045) Tr. #2970 W-4 Atlas Z.278
title 9/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-37, Jasper A-
639.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Angelina.

Parmer Jr., Johnston

58:2 (23:1057) Tr. #2971 W-34 Atlas Z.286
title 9/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps,
presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Partin, John

17:2 (8:633) Tr. #2972 6-320
title 2/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-69.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek, joins
Jamison. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:45.

Patrick, George M

15:5 (7:229) Tr. #2974 6-115; 1-91
title 11/13/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-105.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Flores Bayou, joins H.
Austin.

Patrick, George M.

See E. N. Clopper et. al., #807

Patrick, James B.

32:17 (13:497) Tr. #2975 Lockhart-53
title 9/3/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-55.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Patterson, G. H.

79:29 (24:123) Tr. #2976 DB-7
title 9/14/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Shelby A-2.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southwest bank of the Sabine.

Patterson, John

80:21 (24:294) Tr. #2977 WB-10
title 10/28/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harrison A-17.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins J. Roland.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Pattillo, George A.

56:20 (22:615) Tr. #2978 JAV-61 Atlas Z.183
title 6/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine and Neches.

Patton, Moses L.

53:53 (21:1473) Tr. #2979 SCH-57 Atlas V.54
title 12/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins B. Ellis and Cone. Issued
after the closing of the land offices. Confirmed by Special Act; see
Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 6, p. 1242, Act of April 10, 1871.
For relocation see Nacogdoches 1-1148 and Fannin 1-1926.

Patton, Moses L.

96:50 (35:287) Tr. #2980
title 9/2/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Source of Choctaw
Bayou. Invalidated by an Act of the General Congress of Mexico
dated April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of the
Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas,
Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Patton, Robert S.

53:54 (21:1477) Tr. #2981 SCH-48 Atlas V.53
title 12/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy Creek, joins Wamach.
Issued after the closing of the land offices. See Gammel, The Laws of
Texas, Vol. 4, p. 674 for Special Act dated Aug. 25, 1856. See also
Robertson 1-1134.

Patton, William

80:24 (24:311) Tr. #2982 BT-12
title 10/10/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harrison A-18.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 12 miles east of the Sabine.

Payne, George T.

58:16 (23:1113) Tr. #2983 W-25 Atlas Z.301
title 9/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-42.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Millard and B. Brown.

Payne, John

19:39 (10:153) Tr. #2984 4-84; 9-251
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-25, Grimes A-
48.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navasota and
Bidais.

Payne, Thomas

54:46 (22:195) Tr. #2985 DB3-41 Atlas Z.118
title 2/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-34.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Peak, Eliza

19:45 (10:177) Tr. #2986 5-115; 9-424
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-43,
Washington A-92.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek, joins James Cox.

Pease, Elisha M.

21:14 (11:409) Tr. #2987 3-89
title 2/3/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Peebles, Robert

7:37 (3:438) Tr. #2988 10-213
title 3/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-78.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek.

Peebles, Robert

22:5 (36:57) Tr. #2989 11-87
title 6/27/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-67.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West side of the
Brazos, joins Rabb and Polley.

Peiper, Peter

21:42 (11:521) Tr. #3066 6-569
title 2/11/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of Cummins Creek,
joins J. Cummins. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Peña, Francisco

See James Power, #3109

Peña, José Antonio

22:25 (29:96) Tr. #2992 X-30
title 10/8/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Milam A-43.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. North of the San Andres,
joins J. D. Sánchez. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #156,
re. Jane McManus' interest in this land.

Peña, José Antonio

130:29 (43:167) Tr. #2993
testimonio 1/31/1836 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Red River, Choctaw Bayou,
and Sulphur Fork. Issued after the closing of the land offices. This
testimonio was deposited on Feb. 1, 1847.

Peña, José F.

59:46 (23:1493) Tr. #2994 JAV-55 Atlas Z.320
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Pine Island Bayou, joins
A. Gray. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Peña, Manuel de la

Tr. #2995
testimonio 3/4/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Goliad A-31.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. East bank of the San Antonio. This
testimonio was deposited on May 14, 1841, and subsequently
withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Peña, María Velarde

79:3 (24:9) Tr. #2996 TJG-2
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-27.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins de
Cordova.

Peña, Matías

See Santa Cruz, Mariano, #3483

Peña, Matías

113:2 (37:249) Tr. #2997
title 11/30/1796 (invalid) 1 labor, 119809 square varas (198.32
acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. 1/2 league from
Nacogdoches. Exchanged with Mariano Santa Cruz.

Peña, Rafael

130:17 (30:245) Tr. #2999
title 10/22/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Ellis A-3.
Special Commission, Ira R. Lewis. Waters of the Trinity and Bear
Creek.

Peña, Rosalio

102:15 (60:65) Tr. #3000
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-52.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of Medio Creek, joins Zavala.

Peña, Rosalio

133:12 (43:145) Tr. #3001
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:15.

Pennington, Isaac

See David Randon, #3183

Penticost, George S.

4:28 (2:472) Tr. #3003
title 8/9/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-71.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie.

Peoples, Jehu

47:36 (19:931) Tr. #3004 SAS-5 Atlas B.81
title 10/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-9.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Pepi, Justo

See Ignacio Sendejas, #3543

Pepi, Justo José Jesús Grande

Tr. #3006
petition
Austin's Colony (purchase). Concession not titled; see Box 23:21.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Pereda, Andrés Bautista & José Manuel

135:10 (69:82) Tr. #3007
testimonio 8/10/1810 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Zapata.
Captain of Revilla, Nuevo Santander, José Gordiano Báez
Benavides. South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-570. Deposited
August 26, 1902.

Pereira, Pedro José Jesús and Mariano Grande

Tr. #3008
testimonio 12/17/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Robertson A-32,
Leon A-17.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Testimonio deposited Sept.
10, 1838, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:30). See Early
Letters Received, Reel 2, Letter #2311.

Pereyra, Francisco

Tr. #3016
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Zavala A-4,
Dimmit A-3.
F. Soto. West bank of the Nueces, joins Blás Reyes. John C.
Beales, atty. Deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845. Withdrawn by
Johns and Co., April 16, 1875 (see Box 138:33). See 75 Texas
Reports, p. 370. Box 137:2 (transcript of court records) has a
transcribed copy of this title and a translation. See also Zavala Co.
Sketch File #17.

Pérez, Alejo

98:26 (66:466) Tr. #3009
title 3/23/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-92.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins
Castillo.

Pérez, Alejo

Tr. #3010
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:26. This copy deposited Nov. 9,
1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Pérez, Candelario

96:3 (27:294) Tr. #3011 Atlas T.97
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Sabine (2
surveys); labor in Liberty. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Pérez, Francisco

50:14 (20:555) Tr. #3012 WB3-22 Atlas V.84
title 6/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-63.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Pérez, Francisco

98:27 (66:472) Tr. #3013
title 3/23/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-93.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe.

Pérez, Ignacio

1 league Bexar A-13.
North bank of the Medina River. Title not in the TGLO. See 7 Texas
Reports 338. Amparo in Box 121:28. Cancelled surveys in Bexar 1-
531, Bexar 1-41, and Bexar 1-113.

Pérez, Ignacio

133:5 (43:121) Tr. #3014
unfinished 3/24/1808 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Bexar.
West bank of the Medina. Deposited Nov. 13, 1841. Box 133:4 has
another copy of this document.

Pérez, María Francisca

94:8 (26:285) Tr. #3015 Atlas T.99
title 10/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-64.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Neches, joins
Williams.

Perkins, James

55:30 (22:397) Tr. #3017 SAS-53 Atlas Z.133
title 4/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-29.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Perry, A. G.

35:36 (14:157) Tr. #3018 A-111
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-44.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Perry, Burrill

10:61 (5:1346) Tr. #3019 7-182
title 5/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-79.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the Navidad.

Perry, Edward

41:43 (17:48) Tr. #3020 SAW-17; SAW-23
title 9/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-48.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio.

Perry, Harriet E.

35:41 (14:177) Tr. #3021 B-25
title 3/12/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-47.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Above the town of Viesca.

Perry, James

13:29 (6:2006) Tr. #3022 8-187
title 12/6/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-44.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Davidson's Creek.

Perry, James F.

15:33 (7:349) Tr. #3023 6-125; 6-135 ; 6-139 ; 4-103 ; 6-169
title 5/26/1830 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Brazoria A-106, 107,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112; Harris A-55, Galveston A- 19, 20,
Matagorda A-2.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. 5 leagues on Chocolate
Bayou, 2 on Dickerson's Creek, 1 on Clear Creek adjoining and above
John R. Williams.

Perry, James F. & Emily M.

22:6 (36:69) Tr. #3024 5-55
title 10/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-72,
Brazoria A-112.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:26 and Box 3:47.

Perry, James F. & Emily M.

22:7 (36:77) Tr. #3025 8-18
title 11/3/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Washington A-93,
Washington A-94.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Yegua, joins N.
Clay.

Perry, Lawrence W.

21:47 (11:541) Tr. #3026 4-123
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins
McKinney. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Perry, Orville

19:32 (10:125) Tr. #3027 9-428
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-45.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of Davidson's Creek.

Perry, Orville

38:1 (15:947) Tr. #3028 D-123
title 8/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel.

Perry, Polly

21:36 (11:497) Tr. #3029 7-236
title 2/9/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek.

Perry, Richardson

19:28 (10:109) Tr. #3030 8-284
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-44.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. North of the Navasota.

Peske, John

17:30 (8:755) Tr. #3031 6-133
title 4/15/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-113.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of Chocolate
Bayou, joins Logan.

Peters, L. K.

58:14 (23:1105) Tr. #3032 W-9 Atlas Z.303
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-62.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near T. Williams.

Peterson, John

9:6 (4:802b) Tr. #3033 2-118; 10-119; 10-120
title 4/2/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-49.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Holland's Settlement, joins
F. Holland.

Peterson, Niels

35:24 (14:109) Tr. #3034 A-13
title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-15.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Peterson, Oliver

94:7 (26:279) Tr. #3035 Atlas T.101
title 9/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-745.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of Kickapoo
Creek.

Peterson, William

35:47 (14:201) Tr. #3036 A-173; C-79
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-48.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, above Cow
Creek.

Petitt, Robert

96:5 (27:306) Tr. #3037
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Big Sandy.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Petitt, Walker

57:1 (23:801) Tr. #3038 JWB3-29 Atlas Z.228
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-43.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins Choate and
Sinclair.

Pettus, Edward

119:1 (28:1) Tr. #3039 Lockhart-31
title 5/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-31.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. On the San Marcos.

Pettus, Edward

109:14 (34:42) Tr. #3040 GA-69
title 8/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Between
Red River and Bois d'Arc. Within the border leagues reserve. See
Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p. 641, Act of January 9, 1841.

Pettus, Freeman

3:9 (2:318) Tr. #3041 1-28; 1-218; 5-57; 9-330
title 8/3/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Colorado A-37,
Fayette A-81, Matagorda A-73, Brazoria A-114,
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1 league west of the
Colorado, 1 league between the Bernard and Bay Prairie, labor east of
the Colorado.

Pettus, John

109:27 (34:83) Tr. #3042 GA-85
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity, Sabine, and Sulphur Fork. Issued after the closing of the
land offices and located within the border leagues reserve.

Pettus, John

11:25 (5:1454) Tr. #3043 8-43
title 5/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-75.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek.

Pettus, Samuel

109:33 (34:103) Tr. #3044 GA-81
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Pettus, Samuel O.

12:4 (6:1630) Tr. #3045 10-238
title 1/21/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-76.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of Mill Creek,
joins Dottery.

Pettus, William

1:34 (1:86) Tr. #3046 1-24; 5-25; 11-205; 11-252
title 7/10/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Fort Bend A-68,
Wharton A-51, Waller A-50.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1 east of the Colorado, 1
west of the Colorado, labor east of the Brazos. Corrected field notes in
GSC Box 2:28.

Pettus, William

119:5 (28:36) Tr. #3047 Lockhart-43
title 5/15/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Caldwell A-21.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. On the San Marcos.

Pettus, William

109:24 (34:74) Tr. #3048 GA-71
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity, Sabine, and Sulphur Fork. Issued after the closing of the
land offices.

Petty, John

3:42 (2:384) Tr. #3049 1-215
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-80.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado.

Pevehouse, James

8:53 (4:734) Tr. #3050 6-392
title 4/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-29.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Jacinto.

Pevitot, Michael

59:22 (23:1399) Tr. #3051 JWB3-34 Atlas Z.394
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-43.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Fork of Bayou de las Flores,
adjoining Hillibrant.

Pew, Thomas

102:18 (60:68) Tr. #3052
title 6/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-34.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
bank of the Nueces.

Peyton, Jonathan C.

5:40 (2:578) Tr. #3053 1-233 1/2
title 5/25/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-74.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Colorado, Bay
Prairie.

Phares, Daniel

57:55 (23:1017) Tr. #3055 DB3-23 Atlas Z.273
title 9/2/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of Village Creek. Not
shown on TGLO maps.

Pharess, William

55:43 (22:447) Tr. #3054 JAV-67 Atlas Z.89
title 5/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-30.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Angelina.

Pharr, Samuel

10:15 (5:1114) Tr. #3056 7-211
title 4/27/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-69.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek, joins Polley.

Phelps, James A. E.

4:15 (2:446) Tr. #3057 9-382; 11-77
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 2 labors (4782.6 acres) Brazoria A-115,
Brazoria A-116, Brazoria A-117.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on the west bank of
the Brazos, joins Alsberry; labor east of the Brazos. See Dallam, p.
435.

Phelps, Mary

7:51 (3:502) Tr. #3058 8-117
title 3/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-82.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of the Yegua.

Philips, Reuben

47:2 (19:789) Tr. #3061 WB3-83 Atlas B.10
title 8/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins John Jacob. Not shown on
TGLO maps.

Phillips, Isham B.

5:26 (2:550) Tr. #3059 1-233 3/8
title 5/9/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-52.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Peach Creek. Sketch in field
notes Book 1, p. 222.

Phillips, James R.

10:17 (5:1126) Tr. #3060 10-227
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-83.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
joins J. M. Russel.

Phillips, Zeno

22:9 (36:93) Tr. #3062 8-250
title 2/24/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-45.
Austin's Colony, Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins J.
Austin. Augmentation.

Phillips, Zeno

2:14 (1:188) Tr. #3063 5-59
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-118.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:29.

Piburn, John

47:3 (19:793) Tr. #3064 TGI-4 Atlas B.11
title 8/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-28.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Picket, Pamela

2:21 (1:202) Tr. #3065 5-21
title 7/21/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-75,
Austin A-77.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of Bay Prairie;
labor west bank of the Brazos. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:48.

Piefermo, Juan Ignacio

113:1 (37:240) Tr. #3071
title 9/13/1794 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Sabine A-47.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Borregas Creek.
For transfer of part see Box 117:13.

Pierce, Maria D.

14:29 (7:117) Tr. #2990 6-201; 6-252
title 10/30/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-70.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Caney.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:49.

Pierson, John G. W.

18:30 (9:141) Tr. #3067 7-246
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-84.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Head of Buckner's Creek.

Pierson, John G. W.

35:64 (14:268) Tr. #3068 A-33
title 12/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-49.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.

Pierson, John H.

36:62 (14:567) Tr. #3069 A-131
title 2/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-50.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele.

Pierson, John S.

107:31 (44:118) Tr. #3070
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-95.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Pillows, Sarah

37:44 (15:803) Tr. #3072 A-51
title 3/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-51.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sterling's Fork of the Brazos.

Pinckney, John T.

48:61 (20:247) Tr. #3074 SCH-39 Atlas V.353
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-63.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Pineda, José

110:12 (32:179) Tr. #3073
title 4/4/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Cherokee A-40,
Cherokee A-41, Anderson A-56.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 8 leagues in Cherokee Co.; 3
in Anderson Co. 4 leagues on the Angelina; 7 on the Neches.

Pitts, Jonathan C.

52:9 (21:1031) Tr. #3075 Atlas V.52
title 9/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-28.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Jacinto, joins Cameron.

Pitts, Lucinda, Levi, John, Isaac, Mary Ann

20:40 (10:337) Tr. #3076 4-128
title 10/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-51, Grimes A-
50.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins
Babbitt. Heirs of Obediah Pitts.

Pittuck, George

102:16 (60:66) Tr. #3077
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) McMullen A-10.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmececa. Right
bank of the Frio, joins Gardner.

Pittuck, James

102:17 (60:67) Tr. #3078
title 7/14/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) McMullen A-11.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmececa. Left bank
of the Frio, joins O'Doyle.

Plummer, Luther T. M.

37:14 (15:683) Tr. #3079 B-119
title 4/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-24.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sterling's Fork.

Pobedano, Juan

41:17 (17:20) Tr. #3080
title 9/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-49.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Viduarri. Aransas Creek,
joins J. M. Aldrete.

Poe, Aaron

80:36 (24:377) Tr. #3081 WB-4
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-19.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southwest of Lake Sodo, joins
Blossom.

Poland, John

42:19 (17:118) Tr. #3082 SAW-1
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-23.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Viduarri. Aransas Creek,
joins Morris.

Pollard, Frederic H.

55:23 (22:367) Tr. #3083 JAV-46 Atlas Z.82
title 3/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps;
unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Polley, Joseph H.

4:19 (2:454) Tr. #3084 7-209; 11-85
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-70.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Brazos,
joins Holliman.

Polley, Joseph H. Samuel Chance

2:48 (1:256) Tr. #3087 5-60
title 7/27/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-119,
Matagorda A-76.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie.

Pollitt, George

49:1 (20:251) Tr. #3085 J.Strode-24 Atlas V.355
title 4/10/1835 12 labors, 498300 square varas (2213.47 acres)
Nacogdoches A-46.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Alazán Creek.

Pollitt, George

108:2 (30:8) Tr. #3086
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Upshur.
Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine (2 surveys).
Deposited Dec. 14, 1839. Field notes in English included with the
title. Voided by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas, Schedule,
Section 10 (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081).

Polvador, María Honoria

79:41 (24:187) Tr. #3088 WR-4
title 9/18/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-5.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Ponton, Andrew

33:27 (13:735) Tr. #3089 Lockhart-468
title 6/18/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-35.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Ponton, William

13:25 (6:1962) Tr. #3090 7-316
title 11/27/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Lavaca.
See 20 Texas Reports 348.

Pool, Beverly

46:50 (19:733) Tr. #3091 McMcHB-28 Atlas B.20
title 7/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-42.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Nacogdoches and Sabine
roads.

Pool, Walter

47:60 (19:1027) Tr. #3092 JWB3-2 Atlas B.58
title 11/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-57.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Poorhouse, James

See James Pevehouse, #3050

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Porter, Alexander

31:26 (12:335) Tr. #3094 Lockhart-303
title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-37.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Porter, Beverly A.

10:29 (5:1194) Tr. #3095 12-11
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-46.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Brazos,
joins Curtis.

Porter, John James

49:39 (20:411) Tr. #3096 SCH-2 Atlas V.261
title 5/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-38.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity.

Portilla, Calixto, Juan, Francisco, Encarnación

41:76 (17:83) Tr. #3098
title 10/23/1834 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) San Patricio A-25.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.

Portilla, Felipe Roque

41:75 (17:82) Tr. #3099
title 10/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-26.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.
See San Patricio Sketch File #20.

Portilla, José María & Felipe

41:77 (17:84) Tr. #3097
title 10/23/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) San Patricio A-24.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.

Powell, Archibald

38:30 (15:1063) Tr. #3100 A-69
title 8/21/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Limestone A-25, Falls A-52.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Little Brazos.

Powell, Elizabeth

7:38 (3:442) Tr. #3101 7-348
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-71.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Bernard
and Turkey Creek.

Powell, Isaac

57:7 (23:825) Tr. #3102 McMCHB-31 Atlas Z.226
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-48.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Borregas Creek.

Powell, James

37:66 (15:891) Tr. #3103 A-131
title 12/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-54.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.

Powell, James

21:73 (11:645) Tr. #3104
title 2/22/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek, joins
Sims. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Powell, John

21:64 (11:609) Tr. #3105 7-188
title 2/17/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of the Navidad.
Issued after the closing of the land offices. Originally granted to E.
Whitehead.

Powell, Joseph

9:56 (4:1018) Tr. #3106 7-354
title 5/2/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-72.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of the Bernard.

Powell, Peter

See William Kingston, #2131

Power, James

41:11 (17:14) Tr. #3108
title 9/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-50.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca,
Medio, and Blanco creeks.

Power, James Francisco Peña

42:62 (17:162) Tr. #3109
title 11/28/1834 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) San Patricio.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Corpus Christi
lagoons. For grant to Peña and deed to Power see Box 128:19 and Box
128:20. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Power, James James Hewetson

41:52 (17:58a) Tr. #3112 SAW-4
title 9/15/1834 (invalid) 7.25 leagues (32105.9 acres) Refugio.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. 4 Live Oak
Point; 3 Melon Creek; 1/4 between Blanco Creek and the town tract.
For petition see Box 128:17 and 128:18. Cancelled, see 14 Texas
Reports 146 and 2 Texas Reports 57; also 41 Texas Reports 102.

Power, James James Hewetson

41:61 (17:68) Tr. #3113
title 10/12/1834 4.5 leagues (19927.8 acres) Refugio A-53,
Refugio A-54.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio.

Power, James James Hewetson

42:6 (17:104) Tr. #3114
title 10/30/1834 9.5 leagues (42069.8 acres) Calhoun A-29,
Aransas, Refugio.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. 3 1/3 leagues in
Aransas Co.; 1 2/3 Calhoun; 4 1/2 Refugio. Cancelled.

Power, James James Hewetson

42:43 (17:142) Tr. #3115
title 11/22/1834 (invalid) 4.75 league (21034.9 acres) Refugio, San
Patricio, Aransas, Calhoun.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. 2 1/2 leagues in
Refugio Co.; 1 1/4 in San Patricio; 1 in Calhoun. Cancelled, see 14
Texas Reports 146.

Power, James James Hewetson

42:81 (17:182) Tr. #3116
title 12/30/1834 5 leagues (22142 acres) Aransas A-1, Aransas A-2,
Aransas A-4, Calhoun A-30, Aransas A-3.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. St. Joseph
Island and part of Matagorda Islands. See Calhoun Rolled Sketch 280
(flattened).

Power, James James Hewetson

42:37 (17:136) Tr. #3117
title 11/20/1834 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) San Patricio.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. 6 on the
Nueces; 5 on Chiltipin Creek. Atty. for F. Prado concession; see Box
128:16. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Power, James and son

42:20 (17:119) Tr. #3110
title 10/20/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Refugio A-51.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Copano Creek.
1 1/4 leagues for being married to a native of Mexico and 1/4 league
for a single son.

Power, Martin

41:39 (17:43) Tr. #3111
title 9/29/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-52.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sauz Creek.
Deed of Acquittance 10/28/54 (see GSC Box 1:6).

Prado, Francisco

See James Power, #3117

Prado, José Antonio

48:1 (20:1) Tr. #3119 Atlas V.208
title 10/17/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-38.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Chavana.

Prado, José Martín

49:40 (20:415) Tr. #3120 JMH-41 Atlas V.156
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-32, Houston A-65.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity; joins
Montalba.

Prado, Juan

96:2 (27:287/3) Tr. #3121
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres) Hardin.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Bayou. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Prather, Stephen

109:17 (34:51) Tr. #3122 GA-83
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Prator, William

2:10 (1:180) Tr. #3123 11-52
title 7/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-120, Austin A-78.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Bernard; labor west of the Brazos. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:31.

Prentiss, Henry B.

17:27 (8:743) Tr. #3124 1-152
title 4/20/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Sims Bayou; joins J. R. Harris.

Prewitt, Jacob

44:37 (18:147) Tr. #3128 J.Strode-84
title 2/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-66.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Prewitt, Beasley

107:29 (44:116) Tr. #3125
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-96.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Prewitt, Beasley

106:28 (38:984) Tr. #3126
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-97.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins Prewitt and Orr.

Prewitt Everett, Cynda Riley

107:30 (44:117) Tr. #3127
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-98.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Price, George W.

46:33 (19:665) Tr. #3129 GAN-1; WB3-85 ½
title 7/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Freestone A-22.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Price, James

12:6 (6:1638) Tr. #3130 8-200
title 2/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-16.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between the Colorado and Brazos.

Prickett, Jacob

38:43 (15:1115) Tr. #3131 B-79
title 1/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-33.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Antonio Road, joins J. Dunn.

Priestly, Philander

33:7 (13:651) Tr. #3132 Lockhart-461
title 12/10/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-56, Lavaca A-38.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East of Gonzales.

Prince, R.

58:12 (23:1097) Tr. #3133 DB4-24 Atlas Z.288
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Alabama Creek. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Prior, Mary

37:38 (15:779) Tr. #3134 A-145
title 12/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-53.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Prissick, William

50:2 (20:507) Tr. #3135 WB3-59 Atlas V.339
title 6/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-67.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. About 8 miles from Thomas Townsend.

Pritchard, Joseph

50:1 (20:503) Tr. #3136 WB3-26 Atlas V.365
title 6/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-68.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Southwest of Edward Russell.

Procela, José de Jesús

46:41 (19:697) Tr. #3137 TGI-39; TGI-226 Atlas B.24
title 7/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-69.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Elkhart Creek, joins Sheridan.

Procela, José María

46:51 (19:737) Tr. #3138 J.Strode-53 Atlas B.18
title 7/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-17, Cherokee A-43.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins Gee.

Procela, José María

115:15 (39:1238) Tr. #3139
title 2/7/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-70.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, A. Sterne. On the Neches and San Antonio Road. M. Murchison, atty.

Procela, José Policarpio

52:35 (21:1139) Tr. #3140 JMH-40 Atlas V.55
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-71.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Procela, Manuel

94:6 (26:273) Tr. #3141
title 11/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-64.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Alabama Creek. Conflicts with A. Morales; see notation in SF 7800.

Procela, Pedro

114:1 (38:501) Tr. #3142
title 5/8/1810 3 leagues, 3 labors, 708000 square varas (13941.91 acres) Nacogdoches A-47.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. 3 leagues east of Nacogdoches, joins J. Flores.

Pru, María Josefa

79:13 (24:49) Tr. #3143 TJG-8
title 8/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-29.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins Jiménez.

Pruit, Pleasant

2:39 (1:238) Tr. #3144 5-60
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-77.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bay Prairie, west of the Bernard.

Pruitt, John

56:56 (22:761) Tr. #3145 JAV-39 Atlas Z.66
title 7/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Neches. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Pry, Peter B.

54:17 (22:73) Tr. #3146 SAS-59 Atlas Z.27
title 11/7/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-31.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches.

Pryor, William

5:14 (2:535B) Tr. #3147 5-31
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-52.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos.

Pryor, William

6:26 (3:138) Tr. #3148 4-47
title 5/21/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-95.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek.

Pugh, Spencer A.

11:16 (5:1418) Tr. #3149 7-262
title 5/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-85.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado, joins Burnham.

Punchard, Harriett and Lucretia

36:63 (14:571) Tr. #3150
title 7/6/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Hill A-7.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Above the mouth of Childress Creek. Heirs of Joseph Punchard.

Punchard, William

37:2 (15:635) Tr. #3151
title 9/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-45.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Cow Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Purdom, Henry

38:22 (15:1031) Tr. #3152 A-231
title 9/17/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bell A-15, Milam A-46.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek.

Purdom, Henry

35:10 (14:53) Tr. #3153 B-39
title 3/18/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-55.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos, joins the
Viesca town tract. Covered by José Ma. Sánchez.

Purdy, Letson

38:63 (15:1199) Tr. #3154
title 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-34.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, mouth of Pond
Creek. See 27 Texas Reports 159.

Quevedo, Tomás

111:17 (33:481) Tr. #3155 WB3-48; JMH-52
title 9/23/1835 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Smith A-18, Angelina
A-39, Cherokee A-44.
Special Commission, Radford Berry. Waters of the Neches (3
surveys). See 31 Texas Reports 147.

Quin, Bridget

41:68 (17:75) Tr. #3158 SAW-7
title 10/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-27, Bee A-
53.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek,
joins W. and P. Quin.

Quin, James

97:41 (66:157) Tr. #3159
title 4/23/1835 Victoria A-94.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Quin, Patrick and William

42:36 (17:135) Tr. #3162 SAW-7
title 11/20/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) San Patricio A-29, Bee A-
55.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek.

Quin, William

42:71 (17:171) Tr. #3160
title 12/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Patricio A-28.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aguila Creek.

Quin, William

42:46 (17:145) Tr. #3161
title 11/22/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-54.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek,
joins Burk and Hart.

Quinalty, John L.

59:45 (23:1489) Tr. #3156 McMCHB-37 Atlas Z.321
title 11/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-49.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Housen's Creek, joins Smith.

Quinalty, John Lewis

55:37 (22:425) Tr. #3157 JMH-8
title 4/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of the Neches.

Quirk, Edmund

113:11 (37:355) Tr. #3163
title 2/19/1800 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) San Augustine A-35.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Ayish Bayou.
Originally granted to Antonio Leal. Purchased by Quirk and confirmed
in 1828.

Quirk, Edward & son

42:15 (17:113) Tr. #3164
title 10/30/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Bee A-56.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Blanco Creek,
joins O'Donnel and Keating.

Quirk, Thomas

42:82 (17:184) Tr. #3165
title 12/25/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-57.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Medio Creek,
joins O'Donnel and Fox.

Rabago, Miguel

130:28 (41:47) Tr. #3166 X-59
title 1/13/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) McLennan A-33,
Bosque A-7.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. West bank of the Brazos,
south of Rafael de Aguirre. S. M. Williams, atty. Deposited by A.
Murdock, 6/6/1875.

Rabb, Andrew

3:52 (2:404) Tr. #3167 4-16; 1-194
title 8/10/1824 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Wharton A-53.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, above
Kincheloe.

Rabb, John

1:17 (1:52) Tr. #3168 2-140, 140 1/2; 11-132; 11-89
title 7/8/1824 1 league, 2 labors (4782.6 acres) Fort Bend A-73,
Austin A-79, Austin A-80.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of the Brazos in
Ft. Bend Co., joins S. Kennedy; labors west of the Brazos in Austin
Co..

Rabb, Thomas

2:46 (1:252) Tr. #3169 1-195; 4-22
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, above
Kincheloe.

Rabb, William

2:13 (1:186) Tr. #3170 5-64; 5-65; 1-229; 1-230
title 7/19/1824 5 leagues (22142 acres) Fayette A-86, Matagorda
A-78.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Three east of the Colorado
in Fayette Co.; two west of the Bernard in Matagorda Co. Corrected
field notes in GSC Box 3:50

Rabb, William

5:19 (2:538) Tr. #3171
title 8/24/1824 2 labors (354.2 acres) Fayette A-87.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Colorado.

Rafferty, James

57:26 (23:901) Tr. #3172 W-28 Atlas Z.248
title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-45.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Ragsdale, John D.

21:62 (11:601) Tr. #3173 7-140; 10-47
title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of the Navidad
above Hardy. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Raguet, Henry

49:42 (20:423) Tr. #3174 JMH-44 Atlas V.226
title 5/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-72.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Cruz.

Rains, Emery

54:56 (22:235) Tr. #3175 DB3-82 Atlas Z.123
title 2/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-44.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. Choate.

Raleigh, William

4:10 (2:436) Tr. #3176 1-106
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-47.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the Brazos.

Ramey, Lawrence

5:37 (2:572) Tr. #3177 5-51
title 5/23/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-79.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Between the Bernard and Bay
Prairie.

Ramírez, Antonio

135:9 (69:73) Tr. #3178
title 12/2/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Jim Wells A-378.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, José Antonio Falcón. Los
Jaboncillos. South Texas grant. See San Patricio 1-425.

Ramírez, Francisco

115:16 (39:1262) Tr. #3179
title 11/30/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Leon A-18.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 4 leagues on Red River
(located in the border leagues reserve and not valid); 1 league on the
southwest side of the Trinity. Frost Thorn, atty.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Ramírez, José de Jesús

81:26 (25:539) Tr. #3180 JS2-2
title 11/4/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Wood A-4.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of the Sabine, joins A. Calderón.

Ramón, Francisco

41:73 (17:80/1) Tr. #3181
title 10/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-95.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Guadalupe.

Randon, David

13:4 (6:1862) Tr. #3182 1-54
title 12/5/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Fort Bend A-74.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins N. F. Roberts.

Randon, David Isaac Pennington

2:68 (1:296) Tr. #3183 1-51; 11-287
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-75.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Fulcher and Foster.

Randon, John

4:31 (2:478) Tr. #3184 1-54; 11-294
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-76.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins N. F. Roberts.

Raney, Clement

36:4 (14:336) Tr. #3185
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-47.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Raney, John

16:35 (8:585) Tr. #3186 6-310
title 12/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-80.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado below H. H. League. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:51.

Rankin, Frederick H.

1:6 (1:30) Tr. #3187 1-133; 2-135
title 7/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris A-57, Harris A-58, Liberty A-997.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the San Jacinto; labor at the head of Cedar Creek.

Rankin, Robert

48:60 (20:243) Tr. #3190 WR3-32 Atlas V.50
title 4/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Rankin, William

9:20 (4:858) Tr. #3191 6-410
title 8/10/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-30.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Lake Creek, joins J. Landrum.

Rankin Jr., James

52:40 (21:1161) Tr. #3189 R & Mc-42 Atlas V.58
title 10/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-40.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Jacinto, joins B. Beasley.

Rankin Jr., William

94:9 (26:289) Tr. #3192
title 11/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-41.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Trinity, joins M. Stephens.

Rankin Sr., James

52:46 (21:1187) Tr. #3188 R & Mc-44 Atlas V.360
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-39.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins R. Rankin.

Rattliff, Elijah

48:17 (20:71) Tr. #3193 SCH-7 Atlas V.249
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-65.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity.

Rawls, Amos

2:31 (1:222) Tr. #3194 5-55
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-81.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bay Prairie, west of the Bernard. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:52.

Rawls, Benjamin Owen H. Stout

2:63 (1:286) Tr. #3195 5-52
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-82.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bay Prairie, west of the Bernard. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:54.

Rawls, Daniel

2:32 (1:224) Tr. #3196 5-55
title 7/24/1824 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Matagorda A-83.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of Bay Prairie, west of the Bernard. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:53. See 16 Texas Reports 478.

Ray, Jonathan D.

59:19 (23:1387) Tr. #3197 R & Mc-88 Atlas Z.366
title 10/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-13.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Sabine.

Ray, Robert

9:3 (4:790) Tr. #3198 10-102
title 4/9/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-51.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos on Ten Mile Creek.

Raymond, Alfred

80:30 (24:349) Tr. #3199 DBE-21
title 10/14/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located within the border leagues reserve.

Raymond, John

82:5 (25:633) Tr. #3200 DBE-16
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located in the border leagues reserve and issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rea, Andrew

11:49 (5:1551) Tr. #3201 12-58
title 6/18/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-52.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the San Jacinto.

Reagan, William

45:17 (18:337) Tr. #3202 J.Strode-73 Atlas B.135
title 5/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-30.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins M. F. Huizar.

Rector, Joseph

15:28 (7:325) Tr. #3203 10-294; 7-106
title 12/6/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-62.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad, joins H. W. Munson.

Rector, Morgan

12:27 (6:1726) Tr. #3204 8-244
title 10/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-46.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota.

Redlick, August Charles

59:30 (23:1431) Tr. #3205 JAV-43 Atlas Z.388
title 11/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-44.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, opposite S. Morris.

Redmond, William William McGill

41:31 (17:35) Tr. #3206
title 9/16/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Refugio A-55, Goliad A-33.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca, joins J. Shelby.

Redmond, Zachariah

54:24 (22:107) Tr. #3207 R & Mc-70 Atlas Z.20
title 11/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-36.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins J. Moss.

Reed, Henry

37:10 (15:667) Tr. #3208 B-173
title 1/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-35.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Walnut Creek.

Reed, Isaac

45:60 (18:509) Tr. #3209 J.Strode-5
title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-45.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Reed, Isaac H.

46:45 (19:713) Tr. #3210 WB3-33
 title 7/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-23.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins R. Gardner.

Reed, Jacob

10:50 (5:1298) Tr. #3211 12-15
 title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-48.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos on the
 San Antonio Road.

Reed, James

35:72 (14:300) Tr. #3212 B-273
 title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-48.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of Little River, joins
 Rainey.

Reed, Jefferson

36:42 (14:487) Tr. #3213 C-47
 title 11/3/1834 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northeast side of Little River
 below Needham. Covered by Arocha.

Reed, Michael

35:46 (14:197) Tr. #3214 C-44
 title 12/29/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northeast of Little River below J.
 Fulcher. Covered by Moreno.

Reed, Thomas J.

15:35 (7:365) Tr. #3215 10-278; 7-96 (3/4)
 title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-63.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Sandy Creek.

Reed, William

37:55 (15:847) Tr. #3216 C-42
 title 12/25/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell A-16.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of Little River.

Reed, William B.

46:46 (19:717) Tr. #3217 WB3-40
 title 7/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-24.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Reed, William B.

59:56 (23:1539) Tr. #3218 JWB3-33 Atlas Z.309
 title 11/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-99.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 5 miles west of Wolf Point, joins N.
 de Nava.

Reed, Wilson

36:58 (14:551) Tr. #3219
 title 12/15/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-36, Brazos
 A-47.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Elm Creek, on the San
 Antonio Road.

Reel, Daniel

45:19 (18:345) Tr. #3220 J.Strode-18 Atlas B.133
 title 5/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-31.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. Reed.

Reel, Henry

45:20 (18:349) Tr. #3221 J.Strode-16 Atlas B.98
 title 5/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-32.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. Reed.

Reel, James

45:18 (18:341) Tr. #3222 J.Strode-15 Atlas B.134
 title 5/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-33.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins J. Reed.

Reel, Patrick John Trobough

5:22 (2:542) Tr. #3223 1-121
 title 5/1/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-59.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Northeast of Green's and
 Hunting bayou.

Reel, R. J. W.

20:23 (10:269) Tr. #3224 9-443; 5-144
 title 10/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-17, Burleson A-49.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek.

Rees, Joseph

14:12 (7:44) Tr. #3225 6-263
 title 4/14/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-84.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado
 below Betts.

Reese, Charles K.

See Abraham Bowman, #433

Reeves, Absalom

94:12 (26:303) Tr. #3227 Atlas T.4
 title 10/8/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Harris A-60.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of the San Jacinto,
 joins A. Wilson.

Reiley, Michael

41:51 (17:57) Tr. #3228 SAW-17
 title 10/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-57.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
 Antonio, joins A. Wilson.

Rejón, Manuel Crecencio

130:22 (58:189) Tr. #3229
 title 11/18/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-26, Leon
 A-19, Robertson A-37.
 Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Navasota, joins C.
 Márquez. Deposited 7/14/1873.

Rejón, Manuel Crecencio

131:18 (41:41) Tr. #3230
 testimonio
 Copy of the title found in Box 130:22.

Rendón, Enrique

99:22 (67:775) Tr. #3233
 title 4/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-31.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Guadalupe Bay.

Rendón, Enrique

Tr. #3234
 testimonio
 Copy of the title found in Box 99:22. This copy was deposited in the
 General Land Office and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Reñer, Ynés

42:35 (17:134) Tr. #3231 JAV-15
 title 11/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-35.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
 Antonio, joins J. Castro.

Reñer and son, Juan

41:86 (17:95) Tr. #3232
 title 10/28/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Goliad A-34, Victoria
 A-102.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Coletto Creek,
 joins Knight and Lawler.

Reojas, Anastacio

41:3 (17:5) Tr. #3235
 title 9/1/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-58.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Mission Creek,
 joins A. Viña.

Resendis, Luciano

102:19 (60:69) Tr. #3236
 title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-58, Goliad A-
 32.
 McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Medio
 Creek, joins Power and Hewetson.

Reyes, Blás

Tr. #3238
 testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Dimmit A-4.
 Special Commission, F. Soto. West side of the Nueces. John C.
 Beales, atty. Deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845. Withdrawn by
 Johns & Co., April 16, 1875 (see Box 138:33). See Box 137:2
 (transcript of court records) for copy of title and translation.

Reyes, Buenaventura

132:6 (42:72) Tr. #3239
 testimonio 9/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Jefferson.
 Special Commission, J. M. del Moral. 5 on Pine Island Bayou; 6 on
 Two Points Bayou. Located without the consent of the central
 government. George A. Nixon, atty. Deposited 9/19/1840.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Reyes, Juan José de los

53:25 (21:1359) Tr. #3240 WB3-69
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-73, Trinity A-33.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of Hog Creek.

Reynolds, Albert G.

16:20 (8:519) Tr. #3241 6-137
title 6/19/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-121, Galveston A-21.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Hall's Bayou.

Reynolds, Allen C.

10:20 (5:1150) Tr. #3242 1-159
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Buffalo Bayou.

Reynolds, James

42:65 (17:165) Tr. #3243
title 11/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-101, Goliad A-36.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Coletto, joins Sideck and Rodríguez.

Reynolds, Joseph

94:13 (26:309) Tr. #3244
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.12 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Big Alabama.
Not shown on TGLO maps.

Rhea, John R.

51:23 (21:843) Tr. #3245 GMP-23 Atlas V.254
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-62, Liberty A-988.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

Ricardo, Guadalupe

53:28 (21:1371) Tr. #3246 JS3-10 Atlas V.172
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-34.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Forks of the two Neches, joins C. Sánchez.

Richards, Jesse

19:27 (10:105) Tr. #3247 5-107
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-88, Lavaca A-39.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navidad and Lavaca.

Richards, William

53:24 (21:1355) Tr. #3248 McMcHB-15 Atlas V.56
title 10/11/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Trinity A-35.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins E. Roberts.

Richardson, Daniel Long

39:53 (16:425) Tr. #3249 S-10
title 9/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Kendall A-1.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of the Guadalupe.

Richardson, George F.

18:51 (9:261) Tr. #3250 7-161
title 12/17/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-41.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Rocky Creek.

Richardson, Stephen

1:27 (1:72) Tr. #3251 1-12
title 7/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-122.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins W. Harris.

Richardson, Stephen

10:27 (5:1186) Tr. #3252 7-266
title 4/23/1831 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Austin A-81.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos, below San Felipe.

Richardson, Stephen

96:12 (27:346) Tr. #3253
title 11/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. South of Big Alabama.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Richardson, William

53:50 (21:1461) Tr. #3254 SCH-24 Atlas V.153
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Menard's Creek, joins J. Morgan.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Richeson, Edwin

32:23 (13:523) Tr. #3257 Lockhart-428
title 9/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-40.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Lavaca. See 13 Texas Reports 553.

Richey, Joseph

55:48 (22:467) Tr. #3255 JMH-48 Atlas Z.202
title 5/12/1825 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-21.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Adam's Creek, joins Strong and Harris.

Richey, Uel

57:8 (23:829) Tr. #3256 JMH-46 Atlas Z.225
title 7/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Orange A-22.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. Garner.

Rigby, Benjamin

9:49 (4:990) Tr. #3258 6-438
title 4/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-31.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bidais Creek, joins J. Landrum.

Riley, James

44:42 (18:167) Tr. #3259 WB3-41
title 3/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of the San Antonio Road, joins Bullock.

Rio, José del

96:11 (27:338/3) Tr. #3260
title 11/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rio, Melchora del

112:12 (37:88) Tr. #3261
title (invalid) 16 labors, 250000 square varas (2877.88 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. 2 1/2 leagues from Nacogdoches.

Rio, Pedro del

79:12 (24:45) Tr. #3262 WB-26
title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-19.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Southeast of the Sabine.

Rio, Simón del

47:49 (19:983) Tr. #3263 TGI-19 Atlas B.70
title 10/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Angelina, on the east line of the colony.

Rionda, Manuel

Tr. #3264
title 11/26/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Anderson A-58, Freestone A-25.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 1/2 in Anderson; 1/2 in Freestone. On the Trinity, joins Aguilera and Palacios. Deposited Mch. 18, 1846 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:22). S. M. Williams, atty.

Rios, Antonio

19:41 (10:161) Tr. #3265 8-213; 5-110
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-26.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Navasota on the San Antonio Road.

Rios, Florentino

41:45 (17:51) Tr. #3266
title 8/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-59.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio, joins Keating.

Rios, José María

97:11 (66:39) Tr. #3267
title 4/10/1835 Victoria A-96.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Rios, José María

98:30 (66:490) Tr. #3268
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-32.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East bank of the Guadalupe, joins Cisneros.

Rios, María Josefa

41:70 (17:77) Tr. #3269
 title 10/12/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-37.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca, joins Smith and Dugan.

Rivas, Antonio

116:6 (40:1598) Tr. #3270
 title 10/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cooke A-3.
 Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On Red River, joins M. Sánchez. J. K. Allen, atty.

Rivas, Francisco

120:13 (31:191) Tr. #3271
 title 12/4/1833 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bexar A-14.
 Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Both sides of Leon Creek. Field notes in English included with the title.

Roache, Garrett

41:25 (17:29) Tr. #3272
 title 9/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-59.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek, joins W. Burk.

Roache, John

41:29 (17:33) Tr. #3273
 title 9/16/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bee A-60.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek, joins P. Downey.

Roache, Maria & Anna

41:33 (17:37) Tr. #3274
 title 9/18/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-60.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Middle Creek, joins T. Mullen.

Roarck, Russell

52:57 (21:1231) Tr. #3277 McMCHB-14 Atlas V.185
 title 10/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-44, Walker A-40.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. Bears.

Roarck, William

50:25 (20:599) Tr. #3278 GAN-30; WB3-28 Atlas V.51
 title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-41.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins W. Cook.

Roark, Elijah

1:38 (1:94) Tr. #3275 5-22; 1-30
 title 7/10/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-77, Waller A-53.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos. League in Fort Bend Co. joins W. Little; labor in Waller Co. joins M. Warren.

Roark, John

51:13 (21:803) Tr. #3276 McMCHB-13 Atlas V.118
 title 7/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-43, Walker A-39.
 Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins D. Bears.

Robbins, Early

2:6 (1:172) Tr. #3279
 title 7/19/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Austin A-82.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins Shipman.

Robbins, Early

6:20 (3:104) Tr. #3280 10-126; 7-3
 title 4/27/1828 .25 league, .25 labor (1151.38 acres) Austin A-83.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East fork of Mill Creek, joins G. Kuykendall.

Robbins, George

48:6 (20:23) Tr. #3281 WR3-1 Atlas V.203
 title 10/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-74.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity.

Robbins, Nathaniel

48:7 (20:29) Tr. #3282 WR3-6 Atlas V.202
 title 10/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-27.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity. See sketch in Box 104:10 (unfinished titles).

Robbins, William

2:9 (1:178) Tr. #3283 11-55; 5-20
 title 7/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-123, Austin A-84.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Bernard in Brazoria Co.; labor west of the Brazos in Austin Co. See corrected field notes for the league in GSC Box 2:33.

Roberts, Abraham

7:31 (3:414) Tr. #3284 4-68
 title 3/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-63, Montgomery A-32.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Spring Creek. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 136.

Roberts, Andrew

5:28 (2:554) Tr. #3285 11-300; 1-57
 title 5/11/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-78.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Brazos, joins Thomas Westall.

Roberts, Charles S.

49:21 (20:335) Tr. #3286 SAS-25 Atlas V.362
 title 4/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Trinity A-36.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of White Rock Creek, joins Cruz.

Roberts, Edward

49:27 (20:359) Tr. #3287 SAS-21 Atlas V.364
 title 4/11/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Trinity A-37.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of White Rock Creek, joins McDonald.

Roberts, Elisha

79:30 (24:128/3) Tr. #3288 DB-5
 title 9/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-37.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East of San Augustine, joins McDonald.

Roberts, Elisha

106:2 (38:717) Tr. #3289
 title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-38.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity.

Roberts, John S.

109:31 (34:95) Tr. #3290 GA-65; GA-67
 title 12/5/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Red River.
 Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. 7 on Sulphur Fork, 3 on the waters of the same. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Roberts, John S.

54:35 (22:151) Tr. #3291 FH-26 Atlas Z.99
 title 1/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-21.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Orr's Creek.

Roberts, Noel F.

1:40 (1:98) Tr. #3292 1-53; 11-297
 title 7/15/1824 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Fort Bend A-79.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins J. Castleman. See title to I. N. Charles, #733.

Roberts, Noel G.

79:27 (24:111) Tr. #3293 DB-3; DB-6
 title 9/8/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) San Augustine A-38.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League east of San Augustine, labor five miles east of the same.

Roberts, William

1:23 (1:64) Tr. #3294 1-4; 11-326
 title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-124.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos. See corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:32.

Roberts, William

21:38 (11:505) Tr. #3295 7-383
 title 2/10/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West Bernard. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Roberts, William

59:29 (23:1427) Tr. #3296 DB3-18 Atlas Z.389
 title 11/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-50, San Augustine A-39.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of San Augustine.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Robertson, Baldwin

37:46 (15:811) Tr. #3297 C-21; A-237
title 12/23/1834 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bell A-17.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northwest of Leon Creek.

Robertson, Daniel (heirs of)

37:65 (15:887) Tr. #3298
title 10/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-49.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of the San Gabriel.

Robertson, E.

57:49 (23:993) Tr. #3299 W-32 Atlas Z.266
title 9/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Stagner.

Robertson, Edward

5:50 (2:598) Tr. #3300 11-81
title 3/31/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-80.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Brazos, joins Barrett and Harris.

Robertson, Elijah S C.

36:6 (14:344) Tr. #3301
title 7/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-50.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Clay Creek.

Robertson, Euphemia Lamley

38:54 (15:1159) Tr. #3302 A-103; C-94
title 12/1/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-35.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.
Covered by Ignacio Galindo. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Robertson, George

37:12 (15:675) Tr. #3303
title 12/11/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-38.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Walnut Creek.

Robertson, Isaac E.

17:21 (8:719) Tr. #3304 6-361
title 11/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-85.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Half Moon Point.

Robertson, James

80:8 (24:229) Tr. #3305 GA-11
title 10/12/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Red River.

Robertson, Joel W.

35:21 (14:97) Tr. #3306 B-99
title 2/20/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-56.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Brazos.

Robertson, Larkin

47:59 (19:1023) Tr. #3307 WB3-81 Atlas B.62
title 11/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Navasota. Covered by P. Varela.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:76 (15:1251) Tr. #3308 A-149
premium lands 1/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:21 (14:368) Tr. #3309 A-93
premium lands 3/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Davidson's Creek, joins A. Thompson. Cancelled; see 15 Texas Reports, p. 593; also Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:13 (14:372) Tr. #3310 B-61
premium lands 7/31/1835 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Lampasas and Salado; joins Mrs. Connell. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:14 (14:376) Tr. #3311 A-11
premium lands 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-53.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins League No. 4.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:15 (14:380) Tr. #3312
premium lands 6/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins George Antonio Nixon. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:16 (14:384) Tr. #3313 A-85
premium lands 2/27/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Falls A-58, Falls A-59, Falls A-60, Falls A-61, Robertson A-40.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little Brazos and Alligator Creek

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:17 (14:388) Tr. #3314 A-199
premium lands 7/31/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Lampasas Creek. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:18 (14:392) Tr. #3315 A-201
premium lands 7/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South of Lampasas Creek. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:19 (14:395) Tr. #3316
premium lands 4/1/1835 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Milam A-51.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little River, joins H. Walker. One league cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #447, re. the location of his premium lands.

Robertson, Sterling C.

36:20 (14:399) Tr. #3317 B-9
premium lands 1/12/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-57.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West line of Viesca town tract. Covered by José Ma. Sánchez.

Robertson, Sterling C.

35:51 (14:216) Tr. #3318 B-13
premium lands 2/10/1835 (invalid) 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

35:52 (14:220) Tr. #3319
premium lands 2/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

35:53 (14:224) Tr. #3320 A-35
premium lands 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-52.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos on the San Antonio Road.

Robertson, Sterling C.

35:54 (14:228) Tr. #3321 A-91
premium lands 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-51.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Davidson's Creek.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:60 (15:1183) Tr. #3322
title 7/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos and Iron Creek.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:64 (15:1203) Tr. #3323 A-147; A-9
premium lands 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-50.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:65 (15:1207) Tr. #3324
premium lands 4/25/1835 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Milam A-52.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Mouth of the Brushy.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:66 (15:1211) Tr. #3325
premium lands 7/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Iron Creek. Three labors cancelled; see Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:67 (15:1215) Tr. #3326
premium lands 7/1/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Purdy's Creek. Cancelled; see
Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:68 (15:1219) Tr. #3327
premium lands 7/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Bear Creek. Cancelled; see
Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:69 (15:1223) Tr. #3328
premium lands 7/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos. Cancelled; see
Decrees and Injunctions #10.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:70 (15:1227) Tr. #3329
premium lands 7/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:71 (15:1231) Tr. #3330
premium lands 7/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Robertson, Sterling C.

38:72 (15:1235) Tr. #3331
premium lands 7/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hill.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Robertson, William

41:53 (17:60) Tr. #3332
title 10/6/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-61.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio Road, joins Hermans. Sketch in field notes Book SAW, p. 17.

Robeson, James

106:11 (38:840) Tr. #3333
title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-100.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins H.
B. Johnson. For consent of the Federal Government see Box 124:9.

Robeson, James

107:32 (44:119) Tr. #3334
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-101.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Robinett, Calvin C.

59:60 (23:1555) Tr. #3335 JAV-48 Atlas Z.306
title 12/8/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou, joins J. Dykes.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Robinson, Andrew

1:26 (1:70) Tr. #3336 11-197, 238; 1-16, 75; 2-103, 105 ; 5-
title 7/10/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Brazoria A-125,
Washington A-96, Waller A-54.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. 1 1/2 east of the Brazos in
Brazoria Co.; 1/2 west of the Brazos in Washington Co.; labor opposite

Robinson, Benjamin W.

51:21 (21:835) Tr. #3337 R & Mc-7 Atlas V.288
title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

Robinson, George

1:21 (1:60) Tr. #3338 1-8
title 7/8/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-126.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins
Marsh and Bradley.

Robinson, Isaac

42:40 (17:139) Tr. #3339
title 11/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-61.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papalote Creek,
joins Holden and Hart.

Robinson, James W.

53:6 (21:1269) Tr. #3340 R & Mc-41 Atlas V.57
title 10/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-45.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Thomas Choate.

Robinson, Jesse

30:37 (12:167) Tr. #3341 Lockhart-21
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-57.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Robinson, Joel

55:44 (22:451) Tr. #3342 GWS-20; GWS-33 Atlas Z.143
title 5/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-32.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek.

Robinson, John G.

21:46 (11:537) Tr. #3343 8-146
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Cummins Creek. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Robinson, Lavina

36:9 (14:356) Tr. #3344 B-91
title 2/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-39.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins J. Tinan.

Robinson, Neill K.

38:5 (15:963) Tr. #3345 A-167
title 6/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-62.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cow Creek.

Robinson, William

48:51 (20:207) Tr. #3346 R & Mc-3 Atlas Z.260
title 3/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-43.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Jacinto, joins W.
McDonald.

Robinson, William

9:14 (4:834) Tr. #3347
title 4/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-55.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado.

Robinson, Zoraster

20:2 (10:185) Tr. #3348 5-121; 9-234; 9-449
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-28.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Bidais Creek, joins
Sims. See 50 Texas Reports 562.

Robleau, Honore

55:24 (22:371) Tr. #3349 SCH-37 Atlas Z.128
title 3/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity. Set aside;
see Liberty 1-194.

Roblo, Pierre

96:8 (27:322) Tr. #3350 Atlas T.9
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Angelina.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Southwest bank of the
Angelina. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rodgers, Joseph

18:17 (9:89) Tr. #3370 6-514; 6-534
title 10/30/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-55.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins Wilbarger.

Rodgers, R. C.

52:52 (21:1211) Tr. #3351 JAV-60 Atlas V.194
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-46.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Alabama, joins Lancaster.

Rodríguez, Bonifacio

100:3 (67:925) Tr. #3352
title 4/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-33.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Chocolate Creek.

Rodríguez, Bonifacio

97:52 (66:201) Tr. #3353
title 4/24/1835 Victoria A-97.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Rodríguez, Fernando

1 league (4428.4 acres) Bexar A-15.
Adjacent to Ignacio Perez. Title not in the TGLO.

Rodríguez, Fernando

98:41 (67:570) Tr. #3354
title 9/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-64.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca, joins S.
Manso.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Rodríguez, Fernando

Tr. #3355
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:41. This copy was deposited on May 9, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Rodríguez, Fernando

22:34 (29:165) Tr. #3356 X-50
title 10/29/1833 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Milam A-53.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. West side of the Brazos, joins Victor Blanco. S. M. Williams, atty.

Rodríguez, Francisco & José

42:70 (17:170) Tr. #3357
title 12/9/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Victoria A-98.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Small peninsula on the San Antonio River. L. Rodríguez, atty.

Rodríguez, José Antonio

96:6 (27:311/3) Tr. #3358
title 12/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Orange.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Neches near the bay. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rodríguez, José María

94:10 (26:295) Tr. #3359 Atlas T.7 and 8
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Two surveys, joins Nos. 1 and 6. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Rodríguez, Leonardo Desiderio Nira

41:64 (17:71) Tr. #3360
title 10/15/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-99, Victoria A-91.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Guadalupe, joins Gonzales.

Rodríguez, María Francisca

120:12 (31:182) Tr. #3361
title 2/24/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bexar A-16.
Béxar Alcalde, F. Bustillo. Leon Creek.

Rodríguez, María Josefa

120:9 (31:145) Tr. #3362
title 2/20/1834 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Bexar A-17.
Béxar Alcalde, F. Bustillo. West side of the Cibolo. Field notes in English included with the title.

Rodríguez, Mariano

120:19 (31:255) Tr. #3363
title 3/17/1808 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Bexar.
Regidor, M. Barrera. On the Salado. Field notes in English included with the title. Deposited July 5, 1838.

Rodríguez, Narciso

99:5 (67:633) Tr. #3364
title 3/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-66.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca, joins F. Rodríguez.

Rodríguez, Narciso

Tr. #3365
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:5. This copy deposited on Nov. 9, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Rodríguez, Narciso

97:29 (66:111) Tr. #3366
title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-100.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Roe, John

33:37 (13:775) Tr. #3367 Lockhart-399
title 7/10/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-22.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Clear Fork of Plum Creek.

Rogers, Bethany

80:1 (24:195) Tr. #3368 WB-15
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-20.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins H. Whitesides.

Rogers, John R.

96:9 (27:327) Tr. #3369 Atlas T.10
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Northeast of Taylor's Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rogers, Raleigh

11:20 (5:1434) Tr. #3371 6-407
title 5/6/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-33.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Bidais Creek, joins Sims.

Rogers, Samuel

15:17 (7:277) Tr. #3373 7-96 1/2; 10-176
title 11/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-65.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of Sandy Creek, joins W. Menefee.

Rogers, Samuel

94:11 (26:299) Tr. #3374 Atlas T.5
title 9/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-44.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West side of the Trinity, joins R. Sparks.

Rogers, Stephen

45:16 (18:333) Tr. #3375 J.Strode-43
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-75.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of San Pedro Creek, joins Edom and Murchison.

Rogers Jr., Robert

45:22 (18:357) Tr. #3372 WB3-51 Atlas B.96
title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-21.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. Copeland.

Rojas, Andrés de

96:7 (27:318) Tr. #3376 Atlas T.6
title 11/22/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.12 acres) Walker.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the San Jacinto, joins W. Roark. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rojo, Francisco

81:4 (25:417) Tr. #3377 JWB-8
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. East of the Neches, joins P. E. Bean. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rojo, Francisco

116:4 (40:1556) Tr. #3378
title 10/3/1835 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On Sulphur Fork. Located within the border leagues reserve. J. K. Allen, atty.

Romero, Manuel Antonio

79:33 (24:147) Tr. #3379 WR-12
title 9/16/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Panola A-1, Rusk A-35.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League on the Sabine in Panola Co.; labor on the Angelina, joins Williams, in Rusk Co.

Roney, James

33:21 (13:709) Tr. #3380 Lockhart-323
title 6/11/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-58.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Rosa, Nicolás de la

96:10 (27:333) Tr. #3381
title 12/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Double Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Rosales, Antonio

112:25 (37:212) Tr. #3382
title 5/16/1792 (invalid) 1 labor, 794000 square varas (317.75 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. North of Andrés de Acosta.

Rosales, Encarnación

See Francisco Farías, #1312

Rosales, José Antonio

113:7 (37:313) Tr. #3384
title 7/16/1800 20300 square varas (3.6 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. Town plot first requested by Juan Antonio Medina and granted to José A. Avila.

Rosales, Julian

113:16 (37:415) Tr. #3385
title 5/31/1808 (invalid) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. On the Carrizo. Title denied for want of stock to place on the land.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Rose, John E.

81:21 (25:513) Tr. #3386 JS-12
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of Caddo Trail. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Ross, James

1:67 (1:152) Tr. #3387 4-24; 1-196
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-39.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, joins J.
Nelson.

Roth, Jacob

45:27 (18:377) Tr. #3388 J.Strode-45
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-36.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Rousseau, Mozea

8:31 (4:646) Tr. #3389 7-432 (reverse)
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado on the
San Antonio Road. See 7 Texas Reports 184.

Routh, James

17:19 (8:711) Tr. #3390 6-165
title 11/19/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-64.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Middle Creek, joins
Murphy.

Rowe, James

57:4 (23:813) Tr. #3391 DB3-58 Atlas Z.51
title 7/24/1835 6 labors, 127500 square varas (1085.18 acres)
Jefferson A-45.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Donald Point Creek, four
miles south of Santa Anna.

Rowe, Robert

58:25 (23:1149) Tr. #3392 DB3-20 Atlas Z.328
title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wolf Creek. Covered by N. R.
Selser.

Royall, Richard R.

15:30 (7:333) Tr. #3393 6-22
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-67.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, joins J.
Brown.

Rozell, Ashley B.

52:44 (21:1179) Tr. #3394 SCH-59 Atlas V.190
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-46, Liberty
A-102.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins Donaho.

Rubble, Fielden

36:7 (14:348) Tr. #3395 C-83
title 12/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-63.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Cow Creek.

Ruddell, George

45:24 (18:365) Tr. #3396 GAN-19
title 5/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-46.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North side of the Neches.

Rufz, Francisco

22:18 (29:29) Tr. #3397 D-227; D-220; D-1 ; X-6, 7, 8, 9
title 8/31/1833 9 leagues (39855.6 acres) Robertson A-41, Brazos
A-48, Milam A-54, Burlison A-54.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Both sides of the Brazos, 4
surveys. 4 leagues in Robertson Co; 2 in Brazos Co.; 2 in Milam; and
1 in Burlison.

Rufz, Francisco

120:14 (31:205) Tr. #3398
title 3/16/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Karnes A-9.
Béxar Alcalde, J. N. Seguín. On the San Antonio. Field notes in
English included with the title.

Rumayor, Joaquín F. de

115:21 (39:1356) Tr. #3399
title 3/15/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Red River.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Red River below the mouth
of Pine Creek. Located within the border leagues reserve. P. J.
Menard, atty.

Rumayor, Joaquín F. de

106:34 (39:1345) Tr. #3400
title 4/25/1831 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Liberty A-103, Polk A-
66, San Jacinto A-47.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Waters of the Trinity, joins A.
Cherry. T. F. McKinney, atty.

Rumayor, Joaquín F. de

115:5 (39:1086) Tr. #3401 GWS-9
title 2/27/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Jefferson, Orange.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. 1 on Adams' Bayou; 1 on
Pine Island Bayou. T. F. McKinney, atty.

Rumayor, Joaquín F. de

115:1 (39:1030) Tr. #3402
title 3/5/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Red River; Caddo Prairie.
Located in the border leagues reserve. J. K. and A. C. Allen, attys.

Rumpfeldt, Solomon

21:48 (11:545) Tr. #3403 4-129
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Half Way Bayou. Issued after
the closing of the land offices.

Runnels, Lina

50:33 (20:631) Tr. #3405 FH-30 Atlas V.292
title 6/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-67.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wood's Creek, joins J. B. Wood.

Runnels, Matilda

58:31 (23:1173) Tr. #3404 R & Mc-89 Atlas Z.77
title 10/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-14.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Sabine, joins Ray.

Rusk, David

108:11 (35:20) Tr. #3406
title 1/30/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. On the Neches and Trinity. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Rusk, Joseph

57:60 (23:1037) Tr. #3407 W-46 Atlas Z.280
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Village Creek. Not shown on TGLO
maps.

Rusk, Thomas J.

47:57 (19:1015) Tr. #3408 TGI-10 Atlas B.60
title 11/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-47.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Barnett and Reed.

Russel, Aurelia

57:28 (23:909) Tr. #3409 McMcHB-35 Atlas Z.246
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-51.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine.

Russel, Edward

51:22 (21:839) Tr. #3410 WB3-87; R & Mc-14 Atlas V.66
title 8/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-48.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Briscoe. See 11 Texas
Reports 460.

Russell, Eli

47:51 (19:991) Tr. #3411 SAS-12 Atlas B.63
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-26.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Vaughn's Creek.

Russell, Reuben

48:13 (20:55) Tr. #3412 J.Strode-30 Atlas V.314
title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-76.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek.

Russell, Robert

58:40 (23:1209) Tr. #3413 JMH-46 Atlas Z.342
title 10/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-52.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Canfield.

Russell, Robert W.

53:3 (21:1257) Tr. #3414 McMcHB-20 Atlas V.186
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-68.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Thomas Williams.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Russell, William J.

10:16 (5:1118) Tr. #3415 10-217
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-89.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
joins N. Townsend. See Texas Reports 591.

Russell, William J.

17:16 (8:699) Tr. #3416 4-99
title 11/16/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Brazoria A-127.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Bailey's Prairie, joins S.
Carter.

Rutherford, Joseph

37:9 (15:663) Tr. #3237
title 6/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-34.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Mouth of Aquila Creek.

Ryan, Edward

102:20 (60:70) Tr. #3417
title 8/3/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Bee A-62.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. East
Aransas Creek, joins J. Ryan.

Ryan, James

13:3 (6:1858) Tr. #3418 7-134; 10-37
title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-42.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad,
joins Muldoon.

Ryan, James

99:11 (67:679) Tr. #3419
title 5/2/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-43.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Lumber Creek, joins Porter.

Ryan, John

102:21 (60:71) Tr. #3420
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-63.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda.
Headwaters of the Aransas, joins J. O'Docharty.

Ryan, Patrick

98:31 (67:496a) Tr. #3421
title 3/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-44.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Waters of Clark's Creek, joins
Morrison.

Ryan, Simon

102:22 (60:72) Tr. #3422
title 7/5/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-35.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Frio, joins P. Henry.

Sacco, Miguel

79:18 (24:69) Tr. #3423 WR-8
title 9/23/1835 24325795 square varas (4308.98 acres)
Nacogdoches A-49.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Nacogdoches and Bexar Road;
joins S. Kelton.

Saddler, John

49:25 (20:351) Tr. #3424 R & Mc-6 Atlas V.64
title 4/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-45, Montgomery
A-34.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Joseph Lindley.

Sais, Rafael Garza

(69:3) Tr. #3425
2 leagues, 9 labors, 350000 square varas (10512.7 acres) Jim
Hogg A-274.
South Texas grant, "Palitos Blancos"; see San Patricio File 1-323.

Salas, Marcelino

115:17 (39:1282) Tr. #3426
title 11/11/1832 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Shelby, San
Augustine.
Special Commission, J. M. Mora. Not shown on TGLO maps. G.
Pollet, atty.

Salas, Marcelino

115:18 (39:1303) Tr. #3427
title 2/5/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-77.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, A. Sterne. San Pedro Creek. G. Pollet, atty.

Salas, Marcelino

115:19 (39:1315) Tr. #3428
title 12/2/1833 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Red River.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. One on the Red River; one
on Kiamichi Creek. G. Pollet, atty. Located within the border-leagues
reserve.

Salinas, José María

119:16 (28:142a) Tr. #3429 Lockhart-103
title 8/31/1831 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Gonzales A-59.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Forks of the Guadalupe.

Salinas, José María

102:34 (60:84) Tr. #3430
title 3/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Atascosa A-11.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Atascosa.

Salinas, Pedro

36:53 (14:531) Tr. #3431 B-109
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-64.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Little Brazos.

Salinas, Rafael García

(69:8) See García Salinas, Rafael, #1475

Sambrano, Caciaana

100:12 (67:1003) Tr. #3433
title 2/11/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-103.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Garcitas Creek, joins N. Benavides.

Samuel, James

112:5 (37:21) Tr. #3434
title 5/18/1810 (invalid) 227500 square varas (40.3 acres)
Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. On La Nana Creek;
1/4 league from Nacogdoches.

San Felipe, Town of

Tr. #3475
title 7/1/1824 4 leagues (17713.6 acres)
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. See title in the Registro;
translation found in Translation of Titles in Austin's First Colony
(bound volume), p. 20.

San Miguel, Agustín

112:1 (37:1) Tr. #3476
title 4/1/1810 (invalid) 14 labors, 175000 square varas (2510.4
acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches, Pedro Procela. Palisada Creek.

San Miguel, Vicente

See Rosales, Antonio, #3382

San Patricio, Town of

102:35 (59:1) Tr. #3478
title 10/24/1831 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) San Patricio A-30.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Town
tract, east of the Nueces.

San Patricio, Town of

102:36 (60:85) Tr. #3479
title 6/26/1835 San Patricio.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Sale of
town lots.

San Pierre, Joseph

11:46 (5:1538) Tr. #3480 10-314
title 6/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-68.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Navidad.

San Pierre, Joseph

5:4 (2:530B) Tr. #3481 11-397
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Fort Bend A-81.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins N.
F. Roberts.

Sánchez, Antonio

96:46 (35:258) Tr. #3435
title 9/3/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Both sides of the
Sabine. Null and void according to the Act of the General Congress of
Mexico of April 25, 1835, and also by Section 10 of the Schedule of
the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of
Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Sánchez, Cándido

51:4 (21:767) Tr. #3436 JS3-13 Atlas V.107
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-39.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Big and Little Neches.

Sánchez, Félix

100:2 (67:917) Tr. #3437
title 7/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Calhoun A-34.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Chocolate Bayou, joins Y. Benavides.

Sánchez, Félix

132:20 (42:106) Tr. #3438
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 100:2. This copy deposited May 24, 1841.

Sánchez, Guadalupe

135:7 (69:56) Tr. #3439
title 12/15/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Hidalgo A-21, Brooks A-481.
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, José Antonio Falcón. South Texas grant; see San Patricio File 1-367. Copy of complete title in Box 137:4.

Sánchez, José

81:27 (25:545) Tr. #3440 BT-9
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.12 acres) Harrison.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 12 miles east of the Sabine.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Sánchez, José David

22:21 (29:60) Tr. #3441 X-20
title 10/3/1833 10 leagues (44284 acres) McLennan A-36, Milam A-55, Bell A-18.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. 4 at the mouth of Turtle Bayou; 6 north of the San Andres. Frost Thorn, atty.

Sánchez, José María

22:31 (29:143) Tr. #3442 X-43
title 10/19/1833 5 leagues (22142 acres) Falls A-65, Falls A-66, Burleson A-55.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. On the Brazos and Davidson's Creek. S. M. Williams, atty.

Sánchez, José María

46:27 (19:641) Tr. #3443 WR3-22(1/5)
title 7/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-27, Leon.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Sánchez, Juan José

50:28 (20:611) Tr. #3444 J.Strode-19 Atlas V.100
title 6/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-46.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the San Jacinto, joins A. Jacques.

Sánchez, Luis

44:4 (18:15) Tr. #3445 JMH-28
title 11/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-50.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Mariano Sánchez.

Sánchez, Marcos

111:14 (33:457) Tr. #3446
title 9/24/1835 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Harrison, Cooke, Grayson.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of the Red River, 4 surveys. J. K. and A. C. Allen, attys.

Sánchez, Marcos

111:8 (33:380) Tr. #3447
title 12/10/1834 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres) Fannin, Lamar.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. On the Red River; 4 surveys.
M. B. Menard, atty. Located in the border-leagues reserve.

Sánchez, María Gertrudis

97:43 (66:165) Tr. #3448
title 4/9/1835 Victoria A-104.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Sánchez, María Josefa

94:21 (26:351) Tr. #3449 Atlas T.106
title 8/15/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Houston A-78.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Barings.

Sánchez, María Trinidad

47:23 (19:877) Tr. #3450 WB3-82 Atlas B.32
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-28.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Sánchez, Mariano

44:5 (18:19) Tr. #3451 JMH-27
title 11/26/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-51.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Bailey.

Sánchez, Máximo

97:5 (66:15) Tr. #3452
title 2/15/1835 Victoria A-105.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Sánchez, Máximo

99:36 (67:863) Tr. #3453
title 3/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-35.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West side of Matagorda Creek.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3455
title 7/12/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-28.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 1. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3456
title 7/13/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-29.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 2. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3457
title 7/14/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-30.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 3. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3458
title 7/15/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-31.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 4. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3459
title 7/17/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-32.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 5. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3460
title 7/18/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-33.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 6. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3461
title 7/20/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-23.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 7. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3462
title 7/22/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-24.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 8. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3463
title 7/24/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-25.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 9. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3464
title 7/28/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-59.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 10. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sánchez, Simón

110:7 (32:96) Tr. #3465
title 7/30/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-60.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarbo. On the Trinity; survey No. 11. John S. Roberts, atty.

Sandefur,

See Standefur

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Sandenus, Indalecio

131:16 (41:39) Tr. #3467
testimonio 4/24/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Goliad A-38.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. West side of the San Antonio.

Sanders, George

82:2 (25:613) Tr. #3468 DBE-20
title 11/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Located in the border-leagues reserve.

Sanders, Stephen F.

32:29 (13:551) Tr. #3469 Lockhart-15
title 11/22/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-23.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Sanders, Thomas

94:14 (26:313) Tr. #3470 Atlas T.108
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Taylor's Bayou.
Not shown on TGLO maps.

Sanders, Uriah

38:31 (15:1067) Tr. #3471
title 11/9/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-37.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos, mouth
of Head's Creek. Covered by José David Sánchez. Cancelled
according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Sanders, William

81:28 (25:551) Tr. #3472 DBE-3
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Presumed to be within the border league reserve.

Sandford, Joseph

94:15 (26:317) Tr. #3473 Atlas T.107
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Taylor's Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Sandoval, José

120:17 (31:237) Tr. #3474
title 11/20/1824 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Bexar A-18.
Béxar Alcalde, Gaspar Flores. League at the mouth of the Salado;
labor below Espada Mission. Field notes in English included with the
title. Deposited April 15, 1838.

Santa Cruz, Francisco & bros.

112:18 (37:141) Tr. #3482
title 5/16/1792 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Alazán Creek.

Santa Cruz, Mariano

112:23 (37:192) Tr. #3483
title 8/31/1794 (invalid) 6 leagues (26570.4 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Exchanged with
Matías Peña. Rancho del Guajalote.

Santos, Francisco de los

36:33 (14:451) Tr. #3484 A-205
title 9/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel. Covered by
Zarza.

Santos, José Santiago de los

96:14 (27:355) Tr. #3485
title 12/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Bayou. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Santos, Miguel de los

42:74 (17:174) Tr. #3486
title 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-64.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Middle Creek;
joins Roach and Tool.

Sartuche, Ignacio

114:9 (38:639) Tr. #3487
title 10/27/1826 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker, .
Nacogdoches Alcalde, S. Norris (Saucedo). On the Trinity. Not
recognized, presumably due to lack of authority in the granting
officials.

Saul, John

54:26 (22:115) Tr. #3488 GAN-6; GWS-18, 34 Atlas Z.18
title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-33.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. C. McQuinn.

Saul, Thomas S.

7:52 (3:506) Tr. #3489 7-20; 8-9; 10-158 ; 10-176-177
title 3/29/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Washington A-97.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins
Coles and Clampit.

Savage, Emilius

11:10 (5:1394) Tr. #3490 7-453
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-90.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Savery, Asahel

55:40 (22:437) Tr. #3491 JWB-20 Atlas Z.141
title 4/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-46.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins the empresarios' league No. 1.

Savery, Harvey P.

56:48 (22:729) Tr. #3492 JWB-11 Atlas Z.24
title 7/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-47.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Sawyer, Samuel

8:23 (4:610) Tr. #3493 7-415
title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
Grassmeyer.

Sayre, Charles D.

10:47 (5:1286) Tr. #3494 7-212
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-82.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On Big Creek, joins W. T.
Austin.

Sayre, Daniel

20:42 (10:345) Tr. #3495
title 10/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin A-85.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Head of Dry Creek, joins
Cummins' Hacienda.

Scanlan, Christopher

102:23 (60:73) Tr. #3496
title 7/13/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Live Oak A-36.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right
bank of the Atascosa, joins E. Jordan.

Scanlan, Jerry

102:24 (60:74) Tr. #3497
title 7/5/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) McMullen A-12.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Nueces, joins P. Fadden.

Scanlan, Michael

18:52 (9:265) Tr. #3498
title 12/20/1832 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Peach Creek, back of R.
Kuykendall. Cancelled and issued to David Wade; see #4019.

Scates, Joseph W.

50:30 (20:619) Tr. #3499 FH-20 Atlas V.294
title 6/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-69.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins W.
McFadin.

Schrier, James

7:35 (3:430) Tr. #3500 10-84; 4-48
title 3/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-98.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East Fork of Mill Creek.

Schrier, John

54:12 (22:51) Tr. #3501 SAS-55 Atlas Z.31
title 11/5/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-34.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches; above the
mouth of Big Creek.

Scobey, Robert

3:6 (2:312) Tr. #3502 5-49
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-61.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard.

Scott, George

109:12 (34:34) Tr. #3503
title 8/25/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
Bois d'Arc and Sulphur Fork (3 surveys). Located in the border-
leagues reserve.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Scott, George W. William H. Scott

10:37 (5:1238) Tr. #3504 7-147
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-45.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad;
joins Standefur.

Scott, Henry

9:24 (4:874) Tr. #3505 4-55
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-83.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Brazos;
joins J. Foster.

Scott, James

3:17 (2:334) Tr. #3506 11-50
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-84.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.

Scott, James

58:10 (23:1089) Tr. #3507 DB3-77 Atlas Z.290
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Sandy Creek. Not shown
on TGLO maps.

Scott, James W.

13:23 (6:1946) Tr. #3508 8-282
title 11/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-49.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
Carter.

Scott, John

41:6 (17:8) Tr. #3509
title 9/2/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-63.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek.

Scott, John

41:30 (17:34) Tr. #3510
title 9/17/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-62.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek, joins S. Blair.

Scott, John

50:40 (20:659) Tr. #3511 WB3-27 Atlas V.61
title 7/11/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Nelson's Creek, joins Birdsell.
Cancelled; see Montgomery File 2-85 for court decree.

Scott, John H.

14:45 (7:185) Tr. #3512 6-339
title 12/20/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-86.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek, joins
W. C. Clapp.

Scott, Jonathan

31:31 (12:355) Tr. #3513 Lockhart-301
title 7/9/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-46.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Ponton Creek.

Scott, Joseph E.

13:21 (6:1938) Tr. #3515 8-248
title 11/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-50.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
R. Carter.

Scott, Patrick

14:46 (7:189) Tr. #3516 10-256; 7-87
title 10/21/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-69.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Above the mouth of the
Navidad.

Scott, Peter

41:55 (17:62) Tr. #3517
title 10/7/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-64.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca,
joins F. Scott. Transferred to Scott from Joseph Coffin.

Scott, Thomas

41:5 (17:7) Tr. #3518
title 9/2/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Refugio A-65.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca.

Scott, William

See Scott (heirs), Jonathan, #3504.

Scott, William

4:52 (2:520) Tr. #3519 1-166-168
title 8/19/1824 2 leagues, 1 labor (9033.9 acres) Harris A-65,
Harris A-66, Harris A-67.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of San Jacinto; one
league joins Strange; one league on Cedar Creek; labor between the
leagues.

Scott, William H.

See George W. Scott, #3504

Scott, William J. L.

46:18 (19:605) Tr. #3524 DB3-17
title 7/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson A-13.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Neches.

Scott (heirs), Jonathan

11:15 (5:1414) Tr. #3514 7-370
title 4/29/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Bernard.

Scott Jr., William

109:11 (34:31) Tr. #3521 GA-61
title 8/20/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres) Fannin.
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Between
Bois d'Arc and Red River. Located within the border leagues reserve.

Scott Sr., William

109:19 (34:58) Tr. #3522 GA-63
title 10/3/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Scritchfield, John

46:6 (19:557) Tr. #3525 R & Mc-48 Atlas B.48
title 7/24/1835 24 labors, 620000 square varas (4360.22 acres)
Leon A-26.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Garner.

Scritchfield, Polly

46:7 (19:561) Tr. #3526 R & Mc-50 Atlas B.49
title 7/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-61.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Anding.

Scrugham, Edward W. B.

102:25 (60:75) Tr. #3527
title 6/25/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-37.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Left bank
of the Frio, joins L. Ayres.

Scrugham, Edward W. B.

Tr. #3528
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:25. This copy was deposited on
Dec. 20, 1846, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:14).

Seal, Christopher C.

35:26 (14:117) Tr. #3529 B-197
title 2/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-42.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Steele's Creek, joins
Young and Eason.

Seal, Eli

35:32 (14:141) Tr. #3530 A-199
title 3/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-27.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Steele's Creek.

Seal, Solomon

31:10 (12:267) Tr. #3531 Lockhart-13
title 7/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-24.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Seely, Sarah

119:4 (28:29/1) Tr. #3532 Lockhart-220
title 4/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-60.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe, joins
Gonzales. Wife of Green DeWitt.

Seguín, Erasmo

120:3 (31:66) Tr. #3533
title 3/16/1834 5 leagues (22142 acres) Karnes A-10.
Béxar Alcalde, J. N. Seguin. South side of the San Antonio. Field
notes in English included with the title.

Seguín, Erasmo

116:12 (40:1697) Tr. #3534 JS4-2
title 10/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of Red River and the Sabine. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Seguín, José A.

See Arocha, José Ignacio, #108

Seguín, Juan Angel

115:3 (39:1061) Tr. #3536
title 12/30/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Red River A-2.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. Opposite the mouth of the Kiamichi. M. B. Menard, atty. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Seguín, Juan N.

130:9 (30:288) Tr. #3537 5-69; 1-164
title 7/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Galveston A-22.
Liberty Alcalde, J. B. Woods. On Galveston Island. M. B. Menard, atty. Abstract entry in the name of Seguin cancelled and new abstract number (Galveston A-628) under the name of Menard issued. This survey patented to Menard (see Vol. 1, No. 1, first class).

Seguín, Mariano

2.5 leagues (11071 acres) Wilson A-19, Bexar A-19.
West bank of the San Antonio River. Title not in the TGLO.

Segura, Marcelino

102:26 (60:76) Tr. #3538
title 7/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Atascosa A-12.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda.
Headwaters of the Atascosa.

Segura, Marcelino

132:17 (42:102) Tr. #3539
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:26. Deposited April 10, 1841.

Self, Jacob E.

106:31 (39:1010) Tr. #3540
title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-104.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity; joins J. Dunman.

Selkirk, William

3:44 (2:388) Tr. #3541 6-85, 86, 87
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-87.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Islands 1 1/2 leagues above the mouth of the Colorado. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:55.

Selser, Nimrod

55:33 (22:491) Tr. #3542 DB3-36 Atlas Z.209
title 4/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-30.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wolf Creek. John C. Turner, atty.

Sendejas, Ignacio

Tr. #3543
petition invalid
Austin's Colony (purchase). Concession of 17 leagues not titled; title unfinished (see Box 23:22).

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

111:9 (33:398) Tr. #3544
title 3/3/1834 (invalid) 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) Bowie, Red River.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Waters of the Red River and Sabine (4 surveys). Located in the border leagues reserve.

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

110:8 (32:139) Tr. #3545
title 4/3/1834 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Red River.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On the Red River. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

112:6 (37:29) Tr. #3546
title 12/17/1825 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Luis Procela. On the Angelina.

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

112:7 (37:35) Tr. #3547
title 3/16/1826 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Trinity A-40, Houston A-79.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Luis Procela. Cochino Creek.

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

134:7 (58:48) Tr. #3548
title 5/16/1826 (invalid) 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Houston.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, S. Norris. Negra Creek.

Sepúlveda, José Antonio

51:20 (21:831) Tr. #3549 JMH-11 Atlas V.302
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-41.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek.

Serda, Anastacio de la

22:37 (29:187) Tr. #3550
title 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Falls A-67.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. East side of the Brazos. Titled in 1833.

Serda, Ramón de la

115:7 (39:1114) Tr. #3551
title 4/2/1834 (invalid) 5 leagues (22142 acres) Bowie.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Waters of the Red River (2 surveys). M. Cartwright, atty. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Sergeant, Jasper

10:59 (5:1338) Tr. #3552 7-178
title 5/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-91.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navidad on the Gonzales Road.

Serna, Lázaro

See Santiago Serna, #3555

Serna, Santiago Lázaro Serna

41:57 (17:64) Tr. #3555
title 10/8/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Victoria A-106, Victoria A-107.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio, joins Power and Hewetson.

Servantes, José María

81:11 (25:457) Tr. #3556 JS-5
title 11/4/1835 .33 league (1475.99 acres) Wood A-5.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Red River.

Servantes, Pedro

81:15 (25:481) Tr. #3557 JS-8
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Red River, joins Mansolo. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Sessam, Michael

35:76 (14:316) Tr. #3558 A-49
title 8/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-68.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins Chambers and Whitesides.

Shackelford, Joseph S.

96:13 (27:350) Tr. #3559
title 11/27/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Walker.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West of the Trinity.

Shackleford, M. B.

36:75 (14:619) Tr. #3560 A-101
title 8/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hill A-10.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, joins McKey.

Shannon, Jacob

11:11 (5:1398) Tr. #3561 6-411
title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-35.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Dry Creek.

Shannon, John

8:56 (4:746) Tr. #3562 6-386
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-47.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of the San Jacinto

Shannon, Owen

8:57 (4:750) Tr. #3563 6-423
title 4/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-36.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Little Lake Creek, joins J. Corner.

Shannon, William T.

59:8 (23:1341) Tr. #3564 TGI-14 Atlas Z.374
title 10/12/1835 21 labors (3719.1 acres) San Augustine A-40, Jasper A-35.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of Ayish Bayou.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Sharnac, Margil

94:17 (26:333) Tr. #3565 Atlas T.102 and 104 1/2
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League south of P. Carroll;
labor joins J. Doolings. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Shavano, Faustino

See Faustino Chavana, #738.

Shaw, James

33:29 (13:743) Tr. #3567 Lockhart-357
title 6/16/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-61, Fayette
A-93.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Peach Creek.

Shaw, John

8:7 (4:546) Tr. #3568 8-145
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-92.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek, joins
Williamson.

Shearn, Charles and John

42:23 (17:122) Tr. #3569
title 10/31/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Goliad A-39.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek (2
surveys).

Shelby, David

8:14 (4:574) Tr. #3570 8-47
title 3/28/1831 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Austin A-86.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Mill Creek, joins Sutherland.

Shelby, David James Frazier, John McCormick

2:44 (1:248) Tr. #3571 4-61
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-87, Fort Bend A-
85.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. John McCormick's interest
cancelled according to the Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe
(Dec. 15, 1830). See Mineral File 94948. Confirmed by a
constitutional grant in 1993; see Box 2:44.

Shelly, John

41:26 (17:30) Tr. #3572
title 9/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-40, Refugio A-
67.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek, joins R. and M. McGill.

Shelly, Patrick

41:24 (17:28) Tr. #3573
title 9/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-459.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek; joins J. Shelly.

Shelton, Jacob

58:19 (23:1125) Tr. #3574 DB4-25 Atlas Z.298
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon.

Shepherd, Hugh

46:43 (19:705) Tr. #3575 WB3-37
title 7/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins R. Garner.

Shepherd, William W.

9:38 (4:938) Tr. #3576 8-137
title 4/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-94, Austin A-88.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of Cummins
Creek, joins Logan and Jones.

Sheridan, John

45:57 (18:497) Tr. #3577 J.Strode-67 Atlas B.111
title 6/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-80.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Shields, Gilbert

58:32 (23:1177) Tr. #3579 W-13 Atlas Z.337
title 10/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Ship, Joseph

55:62 (22:521) Tr. #3580 R & Mc-78 Atlas Z.192
title 6/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou, joins Lakey.

Shipler, Isaac B.

21:67 (11:621) Tr. #3581
title 2/18/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek,
joins A. Graham. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Shipman, Daniel Isaac N. Charles

5:35 (2:568) Tr. #3582 5-53
title 5/21/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-128.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Bernard.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:34.

Shipman, Edward

16:10 (8:469) Tr. #3583
title 12/14/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-68.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. North of Green's Bayou.

Shipman, Moses

2:11 (1:182) Tr. #3584 1-28, 28 1/2
title 7/19/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Fort Bend A-86,
Austin A-89.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League joins Little in Fort
Bend Co.; labor west of the Brazos in Austin Co.

Shire, Michael

47:20 (19:863) Tr. #3585 SAS-11 Atlas B.31
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-10.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek.

Shoemaker, Evan

59:16 (23:1375) Tr. #3586 R & Mc-87 Atlas Z.369
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-15.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine; joins Drake.

Shuff, Washington T.

21:72 (11:641) Tr. #3587 8-111
title 2/22/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Yegua Creek

Shupe, Samuel

30:34 (12:155) Tr. #3588 Lockhart-397
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-25.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Plum Creek.

Sideck, Anthony

41:84 (17:93) Tr. #3589
title 10/27/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-43, Victoria A-
109.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio, joins Reñer and Covarrubia.

Sideck, Juan Bautista

42:3 (17:100) Tr. #3590
title 10/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-108.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San
Antonio.

Sierra, Juana María Joaquín Córdova

See Joaquín Córdova, #875

Sigler, William N.

54:34 (22:147) Tr. #3592 JWB3-16 Atlas Z.1
title 1/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-48.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Taylor's Bayou.

Silsbe, Albert

16:28 (8:553) Tr. #3593 1-228
title 8/16/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-88.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Cedar Lake, joins H.
Curtis. Corrected field notes in GSC 3:56.

Simmons, James

50:31 (20:623) Tr. #3594 FH-13 Atlas V.289
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-70, Tyler A-1161.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Wood's Creek, joins J. B. Wood.

Simpson, Dinsmore

79:20 (24:79) Tr. #3595 WB-36
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-37.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine, joins J.
Lea.

Simpson, Isaac

46:12 (19:581) Tr. #3596 JMH-19
title 7/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-62.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Anding.

Simpson, John J.

48:28 (20:115) Tr. #3598 SCH-62 Atlas V.324
 title 2/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-49.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity. See court
 decree in Liberty 1-252.

Simpson, John S.

108:5 (30:46) Tr. #3597
 title 9/20/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
 Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Angelina and Sabine
 (4 surveys). Field notes in English included with the title. Deposited
 Oct. 14, 1839. Mason's contract was declared void by Section 10 of the
 Schedule of the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The
 Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081).

Simpson, William

17:37 (8:783) Tr. #3599 6-224
 title 2/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-89.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Matagorda Bay.

Sims, Bartlett

3:24 (2:348) Tr. #3600 5-44
 title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-57.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Peach Creek; near
 Kincheloe. A portion was sold by Sims to Holliman and abandoned by
 him. See James Cochran (#814) and J. Dinsmore (#1114).

Sims, Charles S.

108:8 (30:93) Tr. #3601
 title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
 Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine. Field notes
 in English included with the title. Deposited Oct. 14, 1839. Mason's
 contract was declared void by the Constitution of the Republic of
 Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081).

Sims, Ignatius

20:38 (10:329) Tr. #3602 8-233
 title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-53, Madison A-
 29.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bidais Creek.

Sims, Richard

56:33 (22:669) Tr. #3603 W-2 Atlas Z.175
 title 6/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-16.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Sabine, joins R.
 Linville.

Singleton, George Washington

12:16 (6:1682) Tr. #3604 8-270
 title 10/15/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-51.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. On the San Antonio Road.

Singleton, George Washington

5:31 (2:560) Tr. #3605 1-223 1/8
 title 5/14/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-58.
 Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Forks of the Bernard; joins
 Phillips and Kincheloe. Sketches in field notes Book 1, pp. 222 and
 227.

Singleton, Philip

4:34 (2:484) Tr. #3606 1-112; 10-172
 title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-56,
 Washington A-99.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Mouth of the Yegua.

Sinnott, John

41:1 (17:1) Tr. #3607
 title 8/6/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-68.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca
 Creek, joins St. John.

Sisneros, Agatón

98:29 (66:484) Tr. #3608
 title 4/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-36.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe; joins J.
 M. Rios.

Sisneros, Estevan

97:26 (66:99) Tr. #3609
 title 4/8/1835 Victoria A-110.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Sisneros, José Estevan

100:15 (67:1021) Tr. #3610
 title 4/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-70.
 De León's Colony, F. de León. Garcitas Creek, joins R. Solis.

Sisneros, José Estevan

Tr. #3611
 testimonio
 Copy of the title found in Box 100:15. This copy was deposited on
 November 3, 1845, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:41).

Skelton, John

44:1 (18:1) Tr. #3612 WB3-34
 title 10/15/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-53.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Antonio Road.

Skillern, Isaac C.

80:20 (24:291) Tr. #3613 WB-11; WBOS-2
 title 10/28/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Gregg A-4.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League north of the Sabine,
 joins Cottain; labor above Cottain's ferry.

Skinner, Manuel

45:58 (18:501) Tr. #3614 WB3-85
 title 7/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-27.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Boggy Creek.

Skinner, William

46:16 (19:597) Tr. #3615 WR3-26
 title 7/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-35.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins L. Ligon.

Slatter, Narcisa

37:40 (15:787) Tr. #3616 A-107
 title 12/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-69.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Slattern, John

94:22 (26:356) Tr. #3617 Atlas T.105
 title 10/13/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. 8 or 10 miles from the
 mouth of the Trinity. Not shown on TGLO maps due to the vagueness
 of the field notes.

Slaughter, Richard

79:37 (24:171) Tr. #3618 DB-8
 title 9/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-53.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Patron Creek.

Slaughter, Stephen F.

39:2 (16:9) Tr. #3619 S-82
 title 2/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-20.
 Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Slaughter, Thomas

6:2 (3:28) Tr. #3620 7-368
 title 5/21/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-59.
 Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Bernard.
 Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 227.

Slaughter, William F.

57:41 (23:961) Tr. #3621 W-27 Atlas Z.261
 title 8/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-31.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches.

Small, James

15:14 (7:265) Tr. #3622 6-17
 title 11/29/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-71.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek, joins
 Stack and New.

Smalley, Nancy, Susana, John, Elizabeth, Abner

14:9 (7:32) Tr. #3623 6-262
 title 4/12/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-90.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Left bank of the Colorado.
 Heirs of Andrew Smalley.

Smethers, John

32:45 (13:619) Tr. #3624 Lockhart-299
 title 5/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-47.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Smether's Creek.

Smiley, John

See Charles Smith et al., #3631

Smith, A. W.

57:43 (23:969) Tr. #3630 DB4-26 Atlas Z.260
 title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-47.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins E.
 Duncan.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Smith, Abner

38:26 (15:1047) Tr. #3627 A-23; C-49
title 12/9/1835 (invalid) 1 labor (177.1 acres) Bell.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of the Little River.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Smith, Alexander

51:25 (21:851) Tr. #3628 R & Mc-43 Atlas V.62
title 8/17/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins W.
Hardin. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Smith, Anthony G.

109:36 (34:112) Tr. #3629 GA-59
title 12/2/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices and also within
the border leagues reserve.

Smith, Charles James Walmsley, John Smiley, Henry Winchester

42:7 (17:105) Tr. #3631
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad A-44.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca
Creek, joins C. Murphy.

Smith, Charles S.

19:38 (10:149) Tr. #3632 3-32
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-58.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Walnut Creek.

Smith, Christian

1:64 (1:146) Tr. #3633 1-128
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-22, Harris A-
69.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Cedar Creek, joins W. Scott.

Smith, Christian

51:3 (21:763) Tr. #3634 GMP-11; GMP-12 Atlas V.60
title 7/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-50.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity.

Smith, Cornelius

3:29 (2:358) Tr. #3635 11-183; 1-3 ½
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-129.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Waters of Oyster Creek,
joins S. Bailey.

Smith, Elizabeth

11:28 (5:1466) Tr. #3636 6-452
title 5/13/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-70.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Willow Creek.

Smith, Erastus

37:75 (15:927) Tr. #3637
title 10/5/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-43.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Walnut Creek, joins
Fisher and Fulcher.

Smith, Erastus (Yrineo)

120:7 (31:122) Tr. #3642
title 12/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-32.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. On the Cíbolo. Field notes in
English enclosed with the title.

Smith, Francis

10:52 (5:1306) Tr. #3638
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burlison A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Smith, Francis

98:32 (67:504a) Tr. #3639
title 3/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-48.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Waters of Smother's Creek; joins
Smothers.

Smith, Francis

133:3 (43:118) Tr. #3640
testimonio
De León's Colony, F. de León. A copy of the title found in Box
98:32. Deposited Aug. 13, 1841.

Smith, Henry

14:43 (7:177) Tr. #3641 7-111; 10-299
title 10/22/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-72.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad,
joins S. Williams.

Smith, James

11:29 (5:1470) Tr. #3643 6-427
title 5/13/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-37.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the San Jacinto,
joins W. C. Clarke.

Smith, James

18:31 (9:145) Tr. #3644
title (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Joins H. M. Childress.
Located outside the limits of Austin's colonies. See 20 Texas Reports
630; 1856 Williamson Co. map; and Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Feb.
16, 1858, Vol. 4, p. 1335.

Smith, John

54:59 (22:247) Tr. #3645 JAV-24 Atlas Z.62
title 2/26/1835 23 labors, 381339 square varas (4140.85 acres)
Sabine A-54.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Borregas Creek.

Smith, John Hugh M. Kinsey

2:67 (1:294) Tr. #3646
title 8/3/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-60, Matagorda
A-91.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado.
Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 234.

Smith, John D.

35:4 (14:29) Tr. #3647
title 3/18/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-56.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Little River.
Covered by José David Sánchez. Cancelled according to the Abstract
of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Smith, John D.

38:41 (15:1107) Tr. #3648 B-31
title 2/25/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-70.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North of Viesca. Covered by
José Ma. Sánchez.

Smith, John W.

38:75 (15:1247) Tr. #3649
title 1/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-57.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of the San Gabriel.
Partially covered by Juan José Acosta. See 1 Texas Reports 621 and
18 Texas Reports 141.

Smith, Joseph

8:1 (4:522) Tr. #3650 8-123
title 3/31/1831 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Jackson Creek.
Forfeited; see Box 21:7.

Smith, Joseph

99:8 (67:657) Tr. #3651
title 3/26/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-49.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Waters of Clark's Creek, joins P.
Ryan.

Smith, Joseph

131:5 (41:25) Tr. #3652
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:8. This copy deposited July 5,
1838.

Smith, Joshua G.

35:14 (14:69) Tr. #3653 A-159
title 3/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-38.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.

Smith, Leander

108:13 (35:60) Tr. #3654
title 2/11/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of the Neches (4 surveys).
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Smith, Luther

96:44 (35:244) Tr. #3655
title 9/4/1835 (invalid) 8 leagues (35427.2 acres) Grayson.
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Head of Choctaw
Bayou. Invalidated by an Act of the General Congress of Mexico
dated April 25, 1835, and also by the Constitution of the Republic of
Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Smith, Major

54:27 (22:119) Tr. #3656 R & Mc-63 Atlas Z.17
title 12/13/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-42.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of Ayish Bayou, joins S. McNeely.

Smith, Maurice

52:28 (21:1111) Tr. #3657 SCH-36 Atlas V.312
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-105.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and the San Jacinto, joins T. Newman.

Smith, Nelson

7:53 (3:510) Tr. #3658 7-9; 8-171; 10-138
title 3/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-100.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East Fork of Mill Creek.

Smith, Niles F.

35:23 (14:105) Tr. #3659 A-97
title 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-58.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

Smith, Richard

19:29 (10:113) Tr. #3660 7-175
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-95.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of the Navidad.

Smith, Robert

30:30 (12:139) Tr. #3661 Lockhart-29
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Guadalupe A-33.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the San Marcos.

Smith, Robert W.

44:64 (18:255) Tr. #3662 J.Strode-9 Atlas B.120
title 5/13/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Rusk A-38.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins T. J. Chambers.

Smith, Samuel

38:3 (15:955) Tr. #3663 A-27
title 6/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Williamson A-11.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel.

Smith, Samuel C.

38:21 (15:1027) Tr. #3664 B-65
title 9/12/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-44.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Sandy and Muddy Creek, joins J. D. Smith.

Smith, Sion

35:56 (14:236) Tr. #3665
title 2/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-59.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On Little River. Covered by José David Sánchez and José Antonio de la Peña. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Smith, Sion

54:60 (22:251) Tr. #3666 TGI-31 Atlas Z.215
title 2/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-55.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Near Housen's Creek.

Smith, Stephen

30:13 (12:57) Tr. #3667 Lockhart-23
title 4/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-62, Guadalupe A-34.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of the San Marcos.

Smith, Thomas

51:36 (21:895) Tr. #3668 SAS-49 Atlas V.129
title 8/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pophin Creek, waters of the Angelina.

Smith, Wiley B.

9:16 (4:842) Tr. #3669 6-415
title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-38.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bidais Creek, joins N. Griffith.

Smith, William

54:42 (22:179) Tr. #3670 JAV-58 Atlas Z.106
title 1/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-49.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Kerr.

Smith, William

80:5 (24:215) Tr. #3671 WB-23
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-21.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins H. Harper.

Smith, William

49:7 (20:275) Tr. #3672 GMP-13 Atlas V.6
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-106.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Trinity, joins W. Duncan.

Smith, William D.

49:20 (20:331) Tr. #3673 GMP-5-6, 13-14 Atlas V.4, 209-210
title 4/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-107, Chambers A-23, Chambers A-24.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On Galveston Bay (3 surveys).

Smith, William H.

109:22 (34:68) Tr. #3674 GA-57
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. West of the East Fork of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Smith, William T.

46:10 (19:573) Tr. #3675 McMcHB-27 Atlas B.53
title 7/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-48.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Smither, Lancelot

8:15 (4:578) Tr. #3676 7-274
title 4/4/1831 .25 league, 382000 square varas (1174.77 acres) Fort Bend A-87.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Joins J. Jones.

Smithers, William

1:50 (1:118) Tr. #3625 5-2
title 7/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-90.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins W. C. White. Sketch in field notes Book 2, p. 208.

Smithson, John P.

36:71 (14:603) Tr. #3677
title 6/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-60.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South side of Little River.

Smithwick, Nicholas

38:17 (15:1011) Tr. #3678
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Deer Creek. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Smothers, Archibald

98:34 (67:520) Tr. #3679
title 3/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-50.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Ponton Creek.

Smyth, George W.

55:57 (22:503) Tr. #3680 TGI-34 Atlas Z.198, 199
title 5/6/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-36.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 18 labors on the east side of the Neches; balance on Walnut Creek.

Snider, Gabriel Straw

3:11 (2:322) Tr. #3681 1-208; 4-21
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-40.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado, joins R. Alley.

Snively, Jacob

46:28 (19:645) Tr. #3682 JMH-22 Atlas B.168
title 7/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-63.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Neches and the Trinity.

Sojourner, Albert Lloyd

See Pumphrey Burnett, #545

Solís, Antonio

48:27 (20:111) Tr. #3684 JMH-36 Atlas V.325
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-43.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Solís, Rafael

100:14 (67:1015) Tr. #3685
title 2/18/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-73.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Sandy Creek, joins M. García.

Solís, Rafael

Tr. #3686
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 100:14. This copy was deposited in the TGLO on Feb. 7, 1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Somerville, Alexander

13:41 (6:2083) Tr. #3687 7-372
 title 4/29/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton A-62.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East Fork of the Bernard.
 See Brazoria 1-87; 939 acres patented 10/2/52.

Sosa, Guadalupe

49:24 (20:347) Tr. #3688 SAS-24 Atlas V.243
 title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-42.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of White Rock Creek.

Soto, José María

48:29 (20:119) Tr. #3689 JMH-35 Atlas V.323
 title 2/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-44.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins V. Padilla.

Soto de Beales, María Dolores

138:33 (43:152) Tr. #3690
 testimonio 4/15/1835 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Kinney A-1.
 Special Commission, F. Soto. West side of the Nueces. Deposited
 Dec. 30, 1845; withdrawn, see Box 138:33. See also Scrap File 9024
 and Scrap File 5942.

Sowell, John

31:24 (12:327) Tr. #3691 Lockhart-139
 title 5/5/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Guadalupe A-35.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Sowell, John

31:25 (12:331) Tr. #3692
 title 7/1/1831 1 labor (177.1 acres) Guadalupe A-36.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Sowell, Lewis D.

31:27 (12:339) Tr. #3693 Lockhart-63
 title 6/25/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-63.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Sowell, William A.

31:19 (12:305) Tr. #3694 Lockhart-66
 title 6/22/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-64.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.
 See 15 Texas Reports 226.

Spain, Elihu D.

80:3 (24:207) Tr. #3695 WB-20
 title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harrison A-22.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins A. Poe.

Sparks, James

46:14 (19:589) Tr. #3696 WB3-47½
 title 7/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-36.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins G. W. Price.

Sparks, Matthew

19:2 (10:5) Tr. #3697 9-56
 title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-18.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua.

Sparks, Richard

94:16 (26:325) Tr. #3698
 title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-48.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Trinity,
 joins Manning. Deposited Oct. 14, 1839.

Sparks, Richard

108:1 (30:1) Tr. #3699
 title 11/13/1835 (invalid) 7 leagues (30998.8 acres) Panola.
 Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine. Mason's
 contract voided by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel,
 The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080-1081).

Sparks, Richard

108:6 (30:65) Tr. #3700
 title 9/22/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Upshur.
 Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine (4 surveys).
 Field notes in English included with the title. Mason's contract voided
 by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of
 Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080-1081).

Sparks, Wilkinson

39:46 (16:361) Tr. #3701 S-114
 title 7/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Travis A-21.
 Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. West bank of the Colorado.

Sparks, William C.

18:32 (9:149) Tr. #3702 7-67
 title 11/21/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-52.
 Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Joins T. S. Haynes.

Sparks, William C.

35:5 (14:33) Tr. #3703 C-27, 28, 29; B-261
 title 10/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-19.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Little River, joins
 Fulcher. See 40 Texas Reports 693.

Spear, Abner B.

38:73 (15:1239) Tr. #3704 D-168
 title 12/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burnet A-2.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Head of the South Fork of Little
 River. Confirmed; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 4, p. 821,
 Sept. 1, 1856. See also 27 Texas Reports 205.

Spears, John

57:13 (23:849) Tr. #3705 R & Mc-68 Atlas Z.237
 title 7/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Newton A-17.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine, joins W.
 Hines.

Spears, William

94:24 (26:367) Tr. #3706
 title 10/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Above the mouth of the
 Trinity. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Speer, Thomas

58:21 (23:1133) Tr. #3708 JWB3-37 Atlas Z.296
 title 9/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-50, Hardin A-
 48.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins Bevil
 and Williams.

Speir, Andrew

55:49 (22:471) Tr. #3707 R & Mc-83 Atlas Z.203
 title 5/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-43.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Attoyac.

Spencer, Nancy

4:38 (2:492) Tr. #3709 4-58
 title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-88.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Opposite Randon and
 Pennington, west of the Brazos.

Spinks, Baker M.

106:9 (38:824) Tr. #3710
 title 4/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-108.
 Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins J.
 McFadden.

Splane, Peyton R.

11:7 (5:1382) Tr. #3711 7-260
 title 4/30/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-41.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
 joins J. Tomlinson.

Splane, Thomas M.

12:12 (6:1662) Tr. #3712 8-280
 title 6/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-53.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
 J. Austin.

Spring, Amos

96:35 (27:464) Tr. #3713 Atlas T.109
 title 1/5/1836 (invalid) 6 labors (1062.6 acres)
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Cane Creek, joins J.
 Box. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Spurgin, William

35:20 (14:93) Tr. #3714 C-86
 title 12/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-71.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos.

St. John, Edmond

41:7 (17:9) Tr. #3715
 title 9/3/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-69.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Agua Sarca
 and Blanco creeks.

St. John, James & William

41:44 (17:50) Tr. #3716
 title 9/30/1834 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Refugio A-70, Bee A-65.
 Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On Blanco
 Creek, joins Kelly and E. St. John.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

St. John, William

33:14 (13:681) Tr. #3717 Lockhart-346
title 6/12/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-65.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Peach Creek.

Stack, Florence

14:25 (7:101) Tr. #3718 6-16
title 10/29/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-74.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West Fork of Carancahua
Creek, opposite J. Brown.

Stafford, Adam

5:3 (2:530) Tr. #3719 5-23
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-55.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, opposite
San Felipe. Previously granted to W. Stafford. Cancelled according to
the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Stafford, William

4:6 (2:428) Tr. #3720 1-37; 1-34
title 8/16/1824 1.5 leagues, 1 labor (6819.7 acres) Fort Bend A-89,
Waller A-56.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of the Brazos,
back of W. Little, in Fort Bend County; labor above San Felipe in
Waller Co. See 11 Texas Reports 662.

Stagner, Henry

94:18 (26:337) Tr. #3721
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-45.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the
Angelina. Plat included.

Stallings, Jacob

82:26 (25:759) Tr. #3722 BT-6
title 12/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Lamar.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Gregg's and Alexander's creeks,
joins E. Hopkins. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Standefur, Marmaduke

10:1 (5:1058) Tr. #3723 7-142
title 4/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-51.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Navidad,
Gonzalez Crossing.

Standifer, Elizabeth

18:28 (9:133) Tr. #3724 6-540
title 11/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-59.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Brazos, joins J.
Standifer.

Standifer, James

18:27 (9:129) Tr. #3725 6-538
title 11/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-60.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Brazos, joins
the heirs of Osborne.

Stanley, Stephen

57:36 (23:941) Tr. #3726 SAS-47 Atlas Z.252
title 8/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-46.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Angelina, joins
Mudd.

Stanley, Stephen J.

56:35 (22:677) Tr. #3727 SAS-31 Atlas Z.177
title 6/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-47.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Shawnee Creek.

Stanley, Willafred

50:32 (20:627) Tr. #3728 SAS-51 Atlas V.293
title 6/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-48.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Angelina.

Stanley, Willis

9:52 (4:1002) Tr. #3729 10-116
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-91.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Caney Creek, joins Lakey
and Stephenson.

Stapp, Darwin M.

31:34 (12:367) Tr. #3730 Lockhart-69
title 7/19/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-67.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Stapp, Elijah

31:43 (12:409) Tr. #3731 Lockhart-275
title 7/16/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-111.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Stapp, William P.

31:33 (12:363) Tr. #3732 Lockhart-446
title 7/9/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-67.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. North of the San Felipe Road.

Steele, James S.

35:35 (14:153) Tr. #3733 B-59
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bosque A-8.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos and Darrington
Creek.

Steele, William H.

46:44 (19:709) Tr. #3734 TGI-20 Atlas B.22
title 8/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-49, Smith A-
20.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Ferguson.

Steinson, John

59:51 (23:1517) Tr. #3735 DB3-9 Atlas Z.315
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou;
joins Gedruff. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Stephens, Amos

82:14 (25:685) Tr. #3736 WR-6
title 12/11/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine, joins F.
Thorn. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Stephens, James

6:47 (3:242) Tr. #3737 7-13; 8-2
title 3/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-101, Austin
A-94.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Caney Creek, joins J.
Stevenson.

Stephens, Joel

94:19 (26:343) Tr. #3738 Atlas T.103
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. North of Taylor's Bayou.
Not shown on TGLO maps.

Stephenson, Andrew

57:53 (23:1009) Tr. #3739 W-21 Atlas Z.275
title 9/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Big Alabama. Not shown on
TGLO maps.

Stephenson, Henry

56:17 (22:603) Tr. #3740 JWB3-35 Atlas Z.158
title 6/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-49.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of Pine Island Bayou, joins S.
Jackson.

Stephenson, James

6:44 (3:230) Tr. #3741 7-12; 10-150
title 3/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-92, Washington A-
103.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Caney Creek, joins Lakey
and Kuykendall.

Stephenson, James P.

9:17 (4:846) Tr. #3742 10-118
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-95.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Piney Creek, joins Thomas
Bell.

Stephenson, William

54:43 (22:183) Tr. #3743 FH-27 Atlas Z.3
title 1/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-23.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches, joins Thompson.

Sterne, Adolphus

94:23 (26:361) Tr. #3744
title 10/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-32.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. West bank of the Neches,
joins Thompson.

Stevens, Ashley R.

13:11 (6:1894) Tr. #3745 8-176; 8-202 ½
title 11/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-102, Lee
A-19.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the Yegua, joins
Friar and Luster.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Stevens, Corbet

57:12 (23:845) Tr. #3746 R & Mc-67 Atlas Z.229
title 7/15/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Newton A-18, Orange A-24.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine (2 surveys).

Stevens, Jacob

10:24 (5:1174) Tr. #3747 7-360
title 5/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-93.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Bernard.

Stevens, Madison M.

36:10 (14:360) Tr. #3748
title 2/9/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-39.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Covered by Carlos Ocampo and Marcelo Martínez. Cancelled according to the Abstract of All Original Texas Land Titles.

Stevens, Miles G.

53:10 (21:1285) Tr. #3749 R & Mc-24 Atlas V.63
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-51.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Blanchet.

Stevens, Thomas

48:54 (20:219) Tr. #3750 WB3-63 Atlas V.352
title 3/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-49.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Stevens, Thomas

3:19 (2:338) Tr. #3751 1-110
title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-57.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos, joins Best and Groce.

Stevenson, John F.

18:62 (9:317) Tr. #3752 7-378
title 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-415.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. West fork of the Bernard, joins Muldoon. Titled in 1832.

Stevenson, Robert

12:51 (6:1822) Tr. #3753 8-240
title 11/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-54.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, north of the Navasota.

Steward, James Curtis, for John and James

9:30 (4:898) Tr. #3756 7-426; 7-425
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Colorado, joins S. F. Austin.

Stewart, Charles B.

11:31 (5:1478) Tr. #3754 7-217
title 5/17/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-90.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek, joins A. Wickson.

Stewart, John

52:29 (21:1115) Tr. #3755 GAN-33; FH-7 Atlas V.196
title 9/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-52.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Hardin.

Stiffler, Meinrad

21:21 (11:437) Tr. #3757 3-86
title 2/5/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales, Caldwell.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Peach Creek. Patented to J. C. Smith.

Stinnett, Claiborne

30:14 (12:63) Tr. #3758 Lockhart-59
title 4/15/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-68.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the Guadalupe.

Stivers, Samuel

54:61 (22:255) Tr. #3759 JAV-12 Atlas Z.125
title 2/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-51.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Two Point Creek.

Stockman, Henry

115:13 (39:1205) Tr. #3760
title 8/7/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-39.
Nacogdoches alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. West side of the Angelina.

Stockman, José Antonio

115:28 (39:1475) Tr. #3761
title 4/23/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. West side of the Red River. Logan & Raguet, attys. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Stockman, José Antonio

115:28 (39:1462) Tr. #3762
title 4/22/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. West side of the Red River. Pollit & Stiddon, attys. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Stockton, Stephen

58:15 (23:1109) Tr. #3763 W-5 Atlas Z.302
title 9/28/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Ross Bridges. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Stoddard, J. W.

21:28 (11:465) Tr. #3764 7-56
title 2/6/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Navasota. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Stone, R.

57:46 (23:981) Tr. #3765 DB4-27 Atlas Z.264
title 9/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-37.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins B. Lewis.

Stone, Reuben P.

17:40 (8:803) Tr. #3766
title 10/22/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-92.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado, joins Bowman and Williams.

Stout, Isaac L.

58:58 (23:1283) Tr. #3767 DB4-28 Atlas Z.365
title 9/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Stout, Owen H.

See Benjamin Rawls, #3195

Strange, James

5:6 (2:531B) Tr. #3769 1-173; 1-132
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Harris A-71.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the San Jacinto between Scott and Lynch.

Strange, John

81:17 (25:493) Tr. #3770 JS2-3
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Between the Red River and the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Striker, Peter

96:36 (27:470) Tr. #3771
title 1/21/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Near the south branch of Choctaw Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Strode, Jeremiah

49:55 (20:475) Tr. #3772 SCH-75 Atlas V.65
title 5/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-81.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Neches and Trinity, joins Masters.

Strode, William

33:34 (13:763) Tr. #3773 Lockhart-440
title 6/15/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-69, Lavaca A-52.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Headwaters of Peach Creek.

Strong, Samuel

106:12 (38:850) Tr. #3774
title 5/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-109, Liberty A-110.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. (Two surveys). 2/3 joins Tanner and Knight; 1/3 joins Coleman and Hardin.

Strong, Theron

55:26 (22:379) Tr. #3775 JMH-15, 47 Atlas Z.168 and 169
title 3/19/1835 23 labors (4073.3 acres) Orange A-25, Orange A-25.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 16 labors east and 7 labors west of Adams Creek.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Stuart, James

39:45 (16:353) Tr. #3776 S-45
title 7/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-62.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road.

Stuart, John

39:52 (16:417) Tr. #3777 S-121
title 9/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-14.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Plum Creek.

Stubbins, Christopher B.

38:20 (15:1023) Tr. #3778 A-175
title 8/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-72.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Mouth of Cow Creek.

Stubbins, Christopher B.

38:16 (15:1007) Tr. #3779 B-19
title 9/17/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-73.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Sublett, Philip A.

52:48 (21:1195) Tr. #3780 SCH-44
title 10/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-111, Polk A-71.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins P. J. Menard.

Sublett, Philip A.

79:28 (24:117) Tr. #3781 DB-4
title 9/8/1835 7 labors, 659972 square varas (1356.6 acres) San Augustine A-41.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins J. Cartwright.

Summers, Henry G.

99:1 (67:600) Tr. #3782
title 5/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-53.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Lavaca River, joins Foley.

Summers, William E.

98:33 (67:512) Tr. #3783
title 5/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-54.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Lavaca River, joins Foley.

Sutherland, George

15:8 (7:241) Tr. #3784 10-260; 7-90
title 11/24/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-75.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek.

Sutherland, Thomas S.

17:29 (8:751) Tr. #3785 10-242
title 4/17/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Calhoun A-37.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Bowling Green and Wisache bayous, joins P. Dimmit.

Sutherland, Walter

3:45 (2:390) Tr. #3786 1-61; 1-62
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-55.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos.

Sutherland, William

7:42 (3:458) Tr. #3787 8-46
title 3/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-96.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West Fork of Mill Creek.

Sutherland, William D.

17:31 (8:759) Tr. #3788
title 4/17/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-76.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mustang Creek, joins Menefee.

Swagert, Mary

39:22 (16:169) Tr. #3789 S-57
title 3/24/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the San Antonio Road, joins Litton. Patented over; see Bastrop 1-529.

Swail, William

106:32 (39:1018) Tr. #3790
title 5/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-112.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins Everett.

Swain, William L.

35:58 (14:244) Tr. #3791 A-163
title 3/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) McLennan A-40.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West bank of the Brazos.

Sward, Samuel

35:25 (14:113) Tr. #3792 A-3
title 12/20/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-74.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Swearingen, Ebimeleck

10:54 (5:1314) Tr. #3793 12-24
title 5/7/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-58.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Yegua.

Swearingen, Samuel

19:4 (10:13) Tr. #3794 8-196
title 10/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-59.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Yegua and Davidson's Creek.

Sweeny, William

21:61 (11:597) Tr. #3795 7-138; 10-46
title 2/16/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East bank of the Navidad.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Sweet, Sidney A.

45:66 (18:533) Tr. #3796 WB3-47½
title 7/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Freestone A-37.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Spark.

Talley, Ephraim

59:4 (23:1325) Tr. #3797 DB3-85 Atlas Z.357
title 10/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-56, Newton A-1230.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Gallian.

Tally, David

4:20 (2:456) Tr. #3798 11-105; 11-242; 1-19; 1-19 ½
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-130, Austin A-97.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east bank of the Brazos in Brazoria Co.; labor west of the Brazos below the town tract in Austin Co. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 21.

Tannehill, Jesse C.

18:12 (9:69) Tr. #3799 6-551
title 10/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-22.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins J. Burleson.

Tanner, George

81:33 (25:581) Tr. #3800 DBE-1
title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Joins J. Misenham. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Tannille, Benjamin

39:37 (16:289) Tr. #3801 S-72
title 6/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-63.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. West bank of the Colorado.

Tannille, Benjamin

107:33 (44:120) Tr. #3829
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-113.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Tapp, Charles

21:53 (11:565) Tr. #3802 3-78
title 2/16/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado, headwaters of Walnut Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Tares, Victoriano

42:58 (17:157) Tr. #3803
title 11/26/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) San Patricio A-32.
Power and Hewetson, José Jesús Vidaurri. Ramireña Lake, joins Hart and J. de la Garza.

Tascán, Manuel

52:25 (21:1099) Tr. #3804 JMH-32 Atlas V.308
title 9/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-82, Trinity A-43.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. White Rock Creek, joins J. S. Ward.

Tate, Elijah

30:40 (12:179) Tr. #3805 Lockhart-22
title 5/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-70.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Tatum, Edward

38:19 (15:1019) Tr. #3806 A-15; B-189
title 8/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Burleson A-60.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Antonio Road.

Tatum, Henry

94:40 (26:459) Tr. #3807 Atlas T.19
title 10/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay. Unlocatable due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Taylor, Charles S.

80:26 (24:323) Tr. #3808 GA-4
title 10/30/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South of Lake Sodo. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Taylor, Felix

31:6 (12:243) Tr. #3809 Lockhart-178
title 5/1/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-71.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. North bank of the Guadalupe.

Taylor, Hepzibeth

31:46 (12:421) Tr. #3810 Lockhart-209
title 7/26/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-43.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Taylor, Jane

48:44 (20:179) Tr. #3811 FH-14 Atlas V.252
title 3/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-33.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Cypress Bayou, joins J. Blunt.

Taylor, John

81:1 (25:401) Tr. #3812 GA-6
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lamar A-4.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Red River.

Taylor, John

47:19 (19:859) Tr. #3813 SAS-14 Atlas B.92
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Navarro A-11.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Richland Creek, joins G. A. Nixon.

Taylor, John D.

3:28 (2:356) Tr. #3814 1-149
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-72.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South of Buffalo Bayou, Pine Point Tract.

Taylor, John R.

96:38 (35:206) Tr. #3815
title 9/13/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Durst and Williams' Contract, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Validity voided by an Act of the General Congress of Mexico dated April 25, 1835, and also by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, p. 1080).

Taylor, Levi

36:52 (14:527) Tr. #3816 C-71
title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-61.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele.

Taylor, Robert

9:51 (4:998) Tr. #3817
title 4/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-104.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Northwest of Kuykendall's 1/2 league.

Taylor, Thomas

9:60 (4:1034) Tr. #3818 7-155
title 4/27/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-96.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West Fork of the Navidad and Mulberry Creek.

Taylor, William H.

32:5 (13:447) Tr. #3819 Lockhart-425
title 8/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-55.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Lavaca.

Taylor, William H.

8:16 (4:582) Tr. #3820 7-403
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-97.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, above J. Castleman.

Teague, Joseph C.

48:52 (20:211) Tr. #3821 WR3-11 Atlas V.259
title 3/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-83.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches, joins R. R. Russell.

Teal, Peter

50:36 (20:643) Tr. #3822 R & Mc-4 Atlas V.99
title 6/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the East Fork of the San Jacinto. Cancelled; see Montgomery 1-25.

Teal, Peter

30:19 (12:89) Tr. #3823 Lockhart-281
title 5/29/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-44.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Coleta.

Teale, Peter

41:71 (17:78) Tr. #3824
title 10/13/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-112.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio, joins Covarrubias.

Teel, George

3:3 (2:306) Tr. #3825 11-47
title 8/5/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard.
Reissued to Reuben D. Wood, #4233.

Teel, Richard

100:7 (67:963) Tr. #3826
title 2/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-113.
De León's Colony, F. de León. North bank of the Coleta. This survey not shown on the Victoria County map.

Teel, Rosa Ana

100:6 (67:957) Tr. #3827
title 2/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria.
De León's Colony, F. de León. North bank of the Coleta. Not shown on the TGLO maps.

Tejada, Ventura

47:27 (19:895) Tr. #3828 JWB3-5 Atlas B.87
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-21.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of the Angelina.

Tennille, George

14:8 (7:28) Tr. #3830 11-171
title 4/5/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-131.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West of Varner and J. B. Austin.

Tevis, Noah

54:41 (22:175) Tr. #3831 DB3-91 Atlas Z.105
title 1/16/1835 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Jefferson A-52.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins D. Brown.

Thames, Amos

54:32 (22:139) Tr. #3832 JAV-47 Atlas Z.65 1/2
title 12/27/1834 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins McNamara. Not on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Thomas, Ezekial

4:44 (2:504) Tr. #3833 1-146
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-73.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Buffalo Bayou.

Thomas, Geraldus S.

48:45 (20:183) Tr. #3834 FH-40 Atlas V.348
title 3/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-72.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins P. J. Menard.

Thomas, J. D.

94:39 (26:451) Tr. #3840
title 9/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-73, Polk A-74.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Part on the east bank of the Trinity; balance joins B. F. Ellis.

Thomas, Jacob

5:8 (2:532B) Tr. #3835 5-27
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-58.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Opposite San Felipe.

Thomas, Jacob

11:34 (5:1490) Tr. #3836 4-73
 title 5/19/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-74.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bray's Bayou, joins L. Moore.

Thomas, James

59:47 (23:1497) Tr. #3837 DB3-98 Atlas Z.319
 title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Branch of Pine Island Bayou, joins W. Donahoe. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Thomas, James J.

50:27 (20:607) Tr. #3838 WB3-87 Atlas V.101
 title 6/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-84.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins M. Gragg.

Thomas, Josiah

81:24 (25:529) Tr. #3839 JS2-5
 title 11/26/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
 Special Commission, G.W. Smyth. 15 miles north of the Sabine.
 Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Thomas, Mary

94:25 (26:371) Tr. #3841
 title 9/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-75.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Sandy Creek, joins H. Augustine.

Thomas, Montgomery B.

46:8 (19:565) Tr. #3842 R & Mc-90
 title 7/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Leon A-28.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins Copeland.

Thomas, Wiley S.

96:15 (27:359) Tr. #3843
 title 11/25/1835 (invalid) .33 league (1476.13 acres) Polk.
 Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Sandy Creek, joins Augustine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Thompson, Alexander

12:14 (6:1674) Tr. #3844 2-164
 title 6/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-98.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek.

Thompson, Alexander

37:72 (15:915) Tr. #3845 A-43
 title 10/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-61.
 Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Yellow Prairie.

Thompson, C. T.

82:17 (25:703) Tr. #3846 JS-14
 title 12/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. 34 miles north of the Sabine.
 Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Thompson, Efraim

54:4 (22:15) Tr. #3847 SAS-56; GWS-1 ½, 2, 27 Z.40 & 41
 title 10/31/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-38, Tyler A-34.
 Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 10 1/4 labors joins J. Bevil in Jasper Co.; 14 3/4 labors on Tyler Creek in Tyler Co.

Thompson, James

30:4 (12:19) Tr. #3848 Lockhart-175
 title 4/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-72.
 DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Guadalupe.

Thompson, Jesse

3:15 (2:330) Tr. #3849 11-58
 title 8/7/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-132.
 Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Bernard, below Huff. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:35.

Thompson, John A.

8:45 (4:702) Tr. #3850 7-445
 title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-99.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Thompson, Joseph

12:46 (6:1802) Tr. #3851 7-194
 title 11/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-42.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navidad, joins Dabney.

Thompson, Joseph

21:74 (11:649) Tr. #3852 9-29
 title 2/23/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington.
 Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek, joins Wallace.
 Relinquished; see Washington 1-63.

Thompson, Seth Orville

50:29 (20:615) Tr. #3853 FH-39 Atlas V.295
 title 6/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Liberty A-436.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins J. Robertson.

Thompson, Thomas

8:38 (4:674) Tr. #3854 7-437
 title 4/5/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-64.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado.

Thompson, Thomas

12:40 (6:1778) Tr. #3855 7-252
 title 11/19/1832 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Fayette A-100, Bastrop A-65.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Buckner's Creek, joins Graham.

Thompson, Wm. W. W.

10:2 (5:1062) Tr. #3856 7-143
 title 4/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-43.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad.

Thompson, Zachariah S.

46:9 (19:569) Tr. #3857 WR3-16 Atlas B.54
 title 7/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-85.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Elijah Clapp.

Thorn, Frost

79:16 (24:61) Tr. #3858 WB-32
 title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gregg A-5.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. South bank of the Sabine, joins J. Matthews

Thorn, Frost

108:3 (30:20) Tr. #3859
 title 9/10/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Upshur.
 Mason's Contract, James Bowie. Waters of the Sabine (2 surveys).
 English field notes included with the title. Mason's contract declared void by the Constitution of the Republic of Texas (Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 1080-1081).

Thorn, J. S.

50:35 (20:639) Tr. #3860 WB3-66 Atlas V.301
 title 6/11/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-86.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity, joins E. Russell.

Thouvenin, Arnold

49:22 (20:339) Tr. #3861 FH-6 Atlas V.212
 title 4/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-76.
 Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins McFadden

Thurwachter, Henry

12:28 (6:1730) Tr. #3862 1-157
 title 10/19/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-75.
 Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Bray's Bayou, joins L. Moore.

Tilley, Josiah

16:42 (8:617) Tr. #3863 6-333
 title 1/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-93.
 Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Trespalacios, joins W. E. Wallace.

Timmins, Thomas

44:7 (18:27) Tr. #3864 WB3-10
 title 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-50.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins John Vaughn.

Timmins, Thomas G.

79:17 (24:65) Tr. #3865 TJG-4
 title 9/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Cherokee A-51.
 Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Neches.

Timmons, James F.

47:53 (19:999) Tr. #3866 JWB3-1 Atlas B.65
 title 10/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Anderson A-64.
 Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches, joins J. Ferguson.

Tinnan, Jeremiah

37:11 (15:671) Tr. #3867 B-96
title 3/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-45.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Antonio Road.

Tinney, Ambrose

33:22 (13:713) Tr. #3868 Lockhart-401
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Caldwell A-26.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the divide of Peach and Plum
creeks.

Tinsley, Isaac F.

8:44 (4:698) Tr. #3869 7-445
title 4/6/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-101.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Colorado, joins
Cunningham.

Tobar, Juan

115:6 (39:1099) Tr. #3870
title 6/13/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-54.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Navasota Creek.

Tobar, Juan Francisco and Fermín

96:24 (27:403) Tr. #3871
title 12/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Mouth of Pecan Bayou.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Todd, Conrad

59:2 (23:1317) Tr. #3872 W-38 Atlas Z.359
title 10/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler.
Zavala's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches. Not shown on
TGLO maps.

Todd, John

96:25 (27:407) Tr. #3873 Atlas T.22
title 11/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East bank of the Neches.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Tolbert, John

49:56 (20:479) Tr. #3874 WR3-17 Atlas V.59
title 5/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-30.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Waters of Bidais Creek, joins
Larrison and Collace.

Tone, Thomas F. Thomas Jamison

2:33 (1:226) Tr. #3875 1-231; 5-65
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-94, Brazoria
A-444.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and
Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:36 and 3:57.

Tong, James F.

4:41 (2:498) Tr. #3876 5-59
title 8/16/1824 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard. Set
aside; see Brazoria 1-33.

Tong, John B.

50:39 (20:655) Tr. #3877 R & Mc-8 Atlas V.67
title 7/24/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-39.
Vehlein's Colony, G.A. Nixon. Joins J. Lindley.

Tool, Dominique

Tr. #3880
.25 league (1107.1 acres)
See Bee County Sketch File X1 and letter file 201324. Also Atlas A,
p. 11a (located in the Surveying Division).

Tool, Jeremiah

41:16 (17:19) Tr. #3878
title 9/11/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bee A-66.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Aransas Creek.

Tool, Martin, Michael & John

41:23 (17:27) Tr. #3881
title 9/12/1834 .75 league (3321.3 acres) Bee A-67.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri.

Toole, John

42:50 (17:149) Tr. #3879
title 11/24/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Patricio A-33.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Papatote Creek,
joins Bowen and Dale.

Toro, Pedro del

36:32 (14:447) Tr. #3882 B-207
title 9/17/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Gabriel and Willis Creek.
Covered by Zarza.

Torrvalva, José María

See Manuel de Oca, #2896

Torres, Anacleto

116:5 (40:1583) Tr. #3884
title 10/27/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Between Red River and the
Sabine. Antonio Menchaca, atty. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Torres, José Andrés

96:26 (27:411) Tr. #3885
title 12/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Attoyac, Neches,
waters of the Sabine (3 surveys). Issued after the closing of the land
offices.

Torres, María del Pilar

79:26 (24:107) Tr. #3886 WR-3
title 9/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-6.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Sabine.

Torres, María Josefa

52:36 (21:1145) Tr. #3887 SCH-70 Atlas V.200
title 10/7/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Caney Bayou. Not shown on
TGLO maps.

Torres, Miguel

48:53 (20:215) Tr. #3888 JMH-37 Atlas V.351
title 3/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-44.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of White Rock Creek.

Torres, Patricio de

114:16 (38:754) Tr. #3889 GA-½
title 10/19/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Waters of Sulphur Fork.
Enrique and L. Rueg, attys. Within the border leagues reserve.

Torres, Patricio de

54:40 (22:171) Tr. #3890 JMH-4 Atlas Z.103
title 1/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-55.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Forks of Carrizo and Angelina.

Totin, Remigio

54:31 (22:135) Tr. #3891 R & Mc-75 Atlas Z.108
title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-56.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Attoyac.

Toulson, Thomas

18:6 (9:41) Tr. #3892 6-520
title 6/23/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Travis A-23.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado,
joins Webber.

Townsend, Edward

See George H. Hall, #1708

Townsend, Isabella

53:5 Tr. #3894 R & Mc-62 Atlas V.68
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-31.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the San Antonio Road.

Townsend, Jacob

49:14 (20:307) Tr. #3895 SCH-9 Atlas V.88
title 4/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Chambers A-25.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins Winfree.

Townsend, John

8:10 (4:558) Tr. #3896 8-50
title 3/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-102,
Washington A-105.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between Cummins and Mill
Creeks; joins H. H. Jack.

Townsend, Nathaniel

7:44 (3:470) Tr. #3897 10-214
title 3/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-103.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of Cummins Creek,
joins R. Pebbles.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Townsend, Thomas R.

44:32 (18:127) Tr. #3898 J.Strode-35
title 2/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-87.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Townsend, William

20:19 (10:253) Tr. #3899 5-127; 9-240
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-32, Grimes A-54.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Bidais Creek.

Townsend, William S.

8:11 (4:562) Tr. #3900 8-52
title 3/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-104.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Between Cummins and Mill creeks.

Toy, Samuel

5:24 (2:546) Tr. #3901
title 5/7/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-98.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. West of the Brazos, below San Felipe.

Toy, William H.

19:31 (10:121) Tr. #3902 5-139
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-105.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Between the Navidad and Buckner's Creek.

Toy, William H.

109:35 (34:109) Tr. #3903 GA-55
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Sabine. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Travieso, María Josefa

41:59 (17:66) Tr. #3904
title 10/8/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-114.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the Guadalupe.

Travis, William Barrett

39:24 (16:185) Tr. #3905 S-96
title 4/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-15.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Tredwell, Timothy

56:22 (22:623) Tr. #3906 DB3-28 Atlas Z.160
title 6/25/1835 5 labors, 844750 square varas (1035.14 acres)
Liberty A-114.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Goodrich.

Treño, Alexandro

134:13 (58:134) Tr. #3907
copy 12/19/1833 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Wilson A-20, Wilson A-21.
Béxar Alcalde, Manuel Ximenes. Both sides of the Cibolo. A copy of the original recorded in Book F., pp. 20-24 of the records of Bexar County.

Treño, José Ignacio

Tr. #3908
testimonio 5/22/1829 5 leagues, 2 labors (22496.2 acres) Cameron A-6.
L. Fernández. "San Martín." Deposited by S. Mussina on July 5, 1847, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:1). South Texas grant; see San Patricio 1-411.

Treño, María del Carmen

94:38 (26:447) Tr. #3909 Atlas T.20 and 21
title 10/22/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of Pine Island Bayou (2 surveys). Not shown on TGLO maps.

Treño, Pedro

Tr. #3910
testimonio 2/26/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Goliad A-45, Goliad A-46, Goliad A-47, Karnes A-12, Karnes A-11.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. West of the San Antonio (3 surveys). 8 leagues in Goliad Co., 3 in Karnes. Testimonio withdrawn; see Box 138:11 and 138:38. See also GSC Box 13:9 and 15:4.

Trobough, John

See Patrick Reels, #3223.

Troutman, Hiram B.

44:67 (18:267) Tr. #3912 J.Strode-70 Atlas B.121
title 5/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina, joins W. Gates. Set aside; see Nacogdoches 1-562.

Tucker, John

38:18 (15:1015) Tr. #3913 B-5
title 8/12/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-75.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South of Viesca.

Tucker, John

35:61 (14:256) Tr. #3914 A-161
title 7/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-41.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Bosque.

Tumlinson, Andrew (heirs)

See Harriet Cottle, #892

Tumlinson, David C.

33:10 (13:663) Tr. #3916 Lockhart-334
title 12/15/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-73.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East fork of Peach Creek.

Tumlinson, Elizabeth

4:23 (2:462) Tr. #3917 1-214; 9-335; 4-20
title 8/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Colorado A-44, Colorado A-45.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on the west bank of the Colorado, joins Beason; labor joins Burnham.

Tumlinson, James

33:8 (13:655) Tr. #3918 Lockhart-337
title 12/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-74.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East fork of Peach Creek.

Tumlinson, James

4:53 (2:522) Tr. #3919 5-41; 1-180 ½; 1-188; 9-329; 4-4; 5-4
title 8/19/1824 1.5 leagues, 1 labor (6819.7 acres) Colorado A-46, Wharton A-63, Colorado A-47.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Colorado (3 surveys); league and labor in Colorado Co.; 1/2 league in Wharton.

Tumlinson, John J.

31:14 (12:285) Tr. #3920 Lockhart-205
title 6/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-45.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Tumlinson, Joseph

32:9 (13:465) Tr. #3921 Lockhart-207
title 8/8/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-46.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Tumlinson, Littleton

33:9 (13:659) Tr. #3922 Lockhart-331
title 12/7/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-75.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. East fork of Peach Creek.

Turnbough, E.

94:26 (26:379) Tr. #3923 Atlas T.23
title 11/5/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hardin A-51, Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. League on the waters of Pine Island Bayou; labor joins C. Morales.

Turner, John

102:27 (60:77) Tr. #3924
title 6/30/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Live Oak A-38.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Right bank of the Frio.

Turner, John

Tr. #3925
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:27. This copy was withdrawn (see Box 138:35).

Turner, Jonathan

58:6 (23:1073) Tr. #3926 W-44 Atlas Z.282
title 9/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Turner, Ruffus

56:42 (22:705) Tr. #3927 SAS-35 Atlas Z.166
title 6/23/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-39.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Cow Creek.

Turner, Winslow

30:15 (12:69) Tr. #3928 Lockhart-5
title 4/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-76.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Turner Jr., Winslow

31:5 (12:239a) Tr. #3929 Lockhart-117
title 5/1/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-77.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Tyler, Daniel

20:24 (10:273) Tr. #3930 10-197
title 10/22/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Grimes A-55.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, joins J.
Whitesides.

Tyler, John K.

38:77 (15:1255) Tr. #3931
title 2/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-62.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. North bank of the Little River.
Deposited by A. Ayers on 3/29/1845.

Tyler, Orville T.

36:27 (14:427) Tr. #3932 C-1
title 2/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-20.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. South bank of the Leon.

Underwood, Ammon

21:1 (11:357) Tr. #3933 Atlas T.27
title 1/25/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bureson.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Davidson's Creek. Issued
after the closing of the land offices. See Early Letters Received, Reel
#1, Letter #274, inquiry re. the need to resurvey this land.

Underwood, Gaston

94:37 (26:443) Tr. #3934
title 10/16/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Turtle Bayou and
Galveston Bay. Not shown on TGLO maps due to the vagueness of the
field notes.

Uranga, José María

132:19 (42:105) Tr. #3935
testimonio 3/17/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Bee A-68,
Goliad A-48.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. Medio Creek and Arroyo Blanco. Deposited
by W. E. Howeth on 5/14/1841 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box
138:25).

Urban, Joseph

21:6 (11:377) Tr. #3936 7-370
title 1/29/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Right bank of the Bernard.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Vacocu, Baptista Andres

56:10 (22:573) Tr. #3937 JWB3-23 Atlas Z.155
title 6/13/1835 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Jefferson A-53.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Flores Creek.

Vail, Daniel H.

82:25 (25:753) Tr. #3938 JWB-10
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Henderson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Neches.
Testimonio and affidavits in Court of Claims File #8285. See Gammel,
The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 287; also Liberty 1-358 and
Nacogdoches 1-1127.

Vairén, Agustín T.

42:5 (17:102) Tr. #3939
title 10/29/1834 2 leagues (8856.8 acres)
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the
Guadalupe.

Vajardo, Pascual

See Pascual Guajardo, #1684.

Valdez, Gavino

Bexar.

West bank of the San Antonio River. Title not in the TGLO. See 7
Texas Reports, p. 288.

Valdez, José Antonio

120:18 (31:249) Tr. #3941
title 6/10/1824 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Victoria A-116.
Political Chief, José Antonio Saucedo. Forks of the San Antonio
and Guadalupe. Field notes in English included with the title.
Deposited 4/15/1838.

Valdez, José María & Yndalecio

41:58 (17:65) Tr. #3942
title 10/8/1834 1.25 leagues (5535.5 acres) Victoria A-115.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Forks of the
San Antonio and Guadalupe.

Valdez, Manuel María

36:40 (14:479) Tr. #3943 A-183
title 2/27/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-63.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele.

Valdez, Melitón

Tr. #3944
testimonio 4/18/1834 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Kinney A-3.
Special Commission, F. Soto. West side of the Nueces, joins J.
Gonzales. Withdrawn 4/16/1875 (see Box 138:33). See also Kinney
Co. Sk. Files #38 and #17.

Valdez, Perfecto

23:23 (29:199-213) Tr. #3945
unfinished title
Austin's Colony (purchase).

Valdez y Gonzales, José Antonio

131:19 (41:42) Tr. #1591
testimonio 4/22/1834 (invalid) 4 leagues (17713.6 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Red River. Located within
the border leagues reserve; see Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 2, p.
641. J. Hewetson, atty. Deposited Feb. 24, 1840.

Valdez y Gonzales, José Antonio

Tr. #1592
testimonio 3/4/1834 (invalid) 3 leagues (13285.2 acres) Karnes A-2
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. S.M. Williams, atty. Deposited Feb. 21,
1840, and subsequently withdrawn; see Box 138:2.

Valdez y Gonzales, José Antonio

Tr. #1593
testimonio 1/30/1834 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Karnes.
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. Testimonio deposited and subsequently
withdrawn (see Box 138:2).

Valdez y Gonzales, José Antonio

Tr. #3946
testimonio 10/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) DeWitt A-47.
Gonzales Alcalde, J. B. Patrick. East of the Guadalupe. Withdrawn
(see Box 138:39). Transcribed in Record of Spanish Titles, Vol. 1, pp.
505-511.

Valero, Mission (suertes),

See GSC Box 13:9

Vallanova, Francisco Jacinto

79:1 (24:1) Tr. #3948
title 8/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-52.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins J.
Kendrick.

Valle, Fernando del

Tr. #3949
testimonio 5/8/1831 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Leon A-29,
Houston A-88.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Both banks of the Trinity, joins
R. de la Garza. Deposited 5/29/1841 and subsequently withdrawn (see
Box 138:16).

Valle, Santiago del

22:15 (29:1) Tr. #3950 X-1
title 6/12/1832 10 leagues (44284 acres) Travis A-24.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Between the Colorado and
Onion Creek. S. M. Williams, atty.

Valmore, Francisco

94:35 (26:429) Tr. #3951
title 9/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-54, Chambers A-
26.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. South bank of Flores Creek

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Vance, Jesse

6:11 (3:68) Tr. #3952 7-282
title 6/4/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-91.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. East bank of the Bernard, joins Beard.

Vanderveer, Cornelius H.

15:26 (7:317) Tr. #3953 6-311
title 11/28/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-95.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Colorado.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:58.

Vandorn, Isaac Daniel E. Bayless

5:52 (2:602) Tr. #3954
title 4/14/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-96.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Between Bernard and Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in Box GSC 3:59.

Vanmeter, S. K.

57:30 (23:917) Tr. #3955 W-31 Atlas Z.244
title 8/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-53.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins Felder.

Varela, Andrés

131:23 (41:49) Tr. #3956
testimonio 11/22/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-29.
Special commission, Vicente Aldrete. Both banks of the Navasota, joins J. N. Acosta.

Varela, Pedro

130:19 (58:156) Tr. #3957
title 11/23/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Limestone A-30.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. Headwaters of the Navasota, joins A. Varela. S. M. Williams, atty. Deposited 7/14/1873.

Varela, Pedro

131:24 (41:52) Tr. #3958
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 130:19. This copy deposited 8/24/1838.

Vargas, Juan

45:23 (18:361) Tr. #3959 J.Strode-85 Atlas B.94
title 5/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Smith A-22.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Varner, Martin

1:13 (1:44) Tr. #3960 2-194; 5-23
title 7/8/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Brazoria A-133, Waller A-59.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League west of the Brazos in Brazoria Co.; labor opposite San Felipe in Waller Co.

Varrelmann, John D. G.

20:20 (10:257) Tr. #3961 9-57
title 10/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-20.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of the Yegua; joins M. Sparks.

Vásquez, Juan

35:38 (14:165) Tr. #3962 B-189
title 3/29/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-31.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Starting fork of the Navasota.

Vaughan, George

82:7 (25:643) Tr. #3963 DBE-13
title 11/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of Sulphur Fork. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Vaughan, John

44:14 (18:55) Tr. #3964 WB3-9
title 1/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-53.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches, joins J. Jordan.

Vaughan, Richard

39:40 (16:313) Tr. #3965 S-117
title 6/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Hays A-16.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of Onion Creek.

Veatch, John A.

58:48 (23:1241) Tr. #3967 JS3-46 Atlas Z.353
title 10/14/1835 5 labors, 538670 square varas (980.92 acres) Hardin A-55.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. Jackson.

Veatch, John A.

58:49 (23:1247) Tr. #3968 DB3-86 Atlas Z.49
title 2/6/1835 19 labors, 481003 square varas (3450.1 acres) Jefferson A-55.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Bullock. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #514, clarifying that John A(Ilen) Veatch and John A(lexander) Veitch are separate individuals.

Veatch, John A.

108:14 (35:78) Tr. #3969
title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Grant's Contract, John Cameron. Waters of the Neches (4 surveys). Title issued after the closing of the land offices.

Vega, Tomás de la

22:23 (29:78) Tr. #3970 X-26
title 10/4/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) McLennan A-43.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. East of Waco, joins Menchaca. See Box 138:23 for translation of power of attorney.

Veider, Lewis L.

14:21 (7:85) Tr. #3971 1-203; 1-273; 6-179
title 10/29/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-97.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Headwaters of Prairie Creek, joins Peyton.

Veitch, John A.

53:32 (21:1387) Tr. #3966 TGI-25 Atlas V.161
title 10/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-45.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. G. Castro.

Venabides,

See also Benavides

Venabides, Eugenio

97:8 (66:27) Tr. #3972
title 3/17/1835 Victoria A-117.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Venabides, Nicolás

100:13 (67:1009) Tr. #3973
title 2/18/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Victoria A-120.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Sandy Creek.

Venabides, Plácido

97:57 (66:221) Tr. #3974
title 3/23/1835 Victoria A-118.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Venabides, Plácido

Tr. #3975
testimonio 1/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres)
De Leon's Colony, F. de Leon. Union Creek. Withdrawn by H. Pugeon, n.d.; no withdrawn file.

Venabides, Ysidro

99:42 (67:905) Tr. #3976
title 4/2/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-38.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Chocolate Creek.

Venabides, Ysidro

132:21 (42:108) Tr. #3977
testimonio
A copy of the title found in Box 99:42.

Venabides, Ysidro

97:48 (66:185) Tr. #3978
title 3/25/1835 Victoria A-119.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Victoria town lot.

Venites,

See also Benites

Venites, Manuela

99:18 (67:749) Tr. #3980
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Calhoun A-39.
De León's Colony, F. de León. North bank of Green Lake.

Veramendi, Juan Martín de

119:17 (31:282) Tr. #3982 Lockhart-585
title 11/10/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Comal A-2.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. West side of the Guadalupe. Deposited 5/10/1838. See Early Letters Received, Reel 1, Letter #201, re. notice of attempted sale of Baron de Bastrop lands in conflict with the Veramendi tracts. See 37 Texas Reports 93 and 22 Texas Reports 437.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Veramendi, Juan Martín de

119:19 (31:307) Tr. #3983 Lockhart-589
title 11/15/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Comal A-3.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. West side of the
Guadalupe. Deposited 5/10/1838. Corrected field notes in GSC Box
9:5.

Veramendi, Juan Martín de

119:18 (31:299) Tr. #3984 Lockhart-593
title 11/20/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Hays A-17.
DeWitt's Colony (purchase), J. A. Navarro. Both side of the San
Marcos.

Vess, Jonathan

11:39 (5:1510) Tr. #3985 10-305
title 5/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-77.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West side of the Navidad,
joins Alley.

Vialpando, Francisco

112:3 (37:9) Tr. #3986
title 5/11/1810 (invalid) 21 labors (3719.1 acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Flores. On the Carrizo.

Vickers, John A.

57:32 (23:925) Tr. #3987 W-45 Atlas Z.255
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-52.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Neches, joins
Nelson.

Victoria (town tract),

97:2 (66:1) Tr. #3988
title 7/29/1835 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Victoria A-121.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Both banks of the Guadalupe. See
Victoria 1-46.

Vidales, Manuel

79:32 (24:141) Tr. #3990 WR-13
title 9/11/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Rusk A-40.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina, joins L.
Williams.

Vidaurri, José

See Juan Garza et al., #3554

Viesca, Agustín

130:27 (30:297) Tr. #3991
title 11/11/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Polk A-77, Polk A-78.
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. East side of the Trinity (2
surveys). Henry B. Prentiss, atty. Deposited 7/22/1838.

Viesca, José María

120:23 (43:120) Tr. #3992
title 6/3/1835 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Robertson A-46, Leon A-
30.
Special Commission, José María Balmaceda. Navasota Creek.
Deposited by W. Howard on 12/20/1846.

Viesca, José María

Tr. #3993
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 120:23. This copy was deposited by J.
Webb on 9/30/1846 and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:10).

Villa, Juan José

51:26 (21:855) Tr. #3994 JS3-8 Atlas V.150
title 8/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-46.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Little Neches, joins
George.

Villa, Pedro George Sarats

42:9 (17:107) Tr. #3995
title 10/14/1834 1.5 leagues (6642.6 acres) Goliad A-49.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Sarco Creek.

Villarreal, Enrique

Tr. #3996
11/18/1834 10 leagues (42840 acres)
F. V. Fernández. Rincón del Oso. South Texas land grant.
Testimonio withdrawn on 2/28/1877 (see Box 138:36). No TGLO
original grantee file in this name.

Villarreal, Ignacio

Tr. #3997
3/26/1833 4.5 leagues (23837.3 acres)
J. N. Molano. Rincón de Mirasoles. South Texas land grant.
Testimonio withdrawn on 10/17/1861 (see Box 138:24). See also San
Patricio 1-549.

Villarreal, Juan

96:23 (27:397) Tr. #3998
title 12/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Pine Island Bayou, joins
José del Rio. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Villarreal, Pedro

See Victoriano Tares, #3803

Villarreal, Sacarías

42:57 (17:156) Tr. #4000
title 11/26/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Patricio A-34.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri
esús Vidaurri. On the Nueces.

Villegas, Ignacio

94:36 (26:437) Tr. #4001 Atlas T.24
title 11/6/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Hardin A-54.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Two surveys; league joins
Arriola and is valid; labor unlocatable and not valid.

Viña, J. Antonio de la

41:14 (17:17) Tr. #4002
title 9/10/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-71.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Mission River,
below Refugio.

Viña, Juana Camuñes de la

See Camúñez de la Viña, Juana, #611

Vince, Allen

See Moses Callahan, #590

Vince, Allen

10:39 (5:1250) Tr. #4005 6-495
title 4/30/1831 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Grimes A-56,
Montgomery A-40.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the San Jacinto;
Lake Creek.

Vince, John

10:38 (5:1246) Tr. #4006 6-427
title 5/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Montgomery A-41.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of the San Jacinto;
Atkins' Creek.

Vince, Richard and Robert

5:1 (2:526) Tr. #4007 1-142
title 8/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-76.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Forks of Buffalo and Green's
bayous. See 34 Texas Reports 478.

Vince, Robert

22:10 (36:101) Tr. #4008 1-172
title 11/16/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Harris A-77.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Buffalo Bayou, joins
Taylor. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 135.

Vince, Susan

10:40 (5:1254) Tr. #4009 6-374
title 5/2/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Walker A-50.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the San
Jacinto.

Vince, William

2:23 (1:206) Tr. #4010 1-117
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-78.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. South of Buffalo Bayou.

Vince, William

17:15 (8:695) Tr. #4011
title 11/14/1832 1 labor (177.1 acres) Harris A-79.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Forks of Buffalo and
Green's bayous.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Vinton, Oliver Mills

50:22 (20:587) Tr. #4012 WB3-88 Atlas V.298
title 6/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-89.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity; joins J. J. Thomas.

Vonderwertes, John

21:75 (11:653) Tr. #4013 9-50; 4-94
title 2/23/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Cummins Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Votaw, Isaac

19:34 (10:133) Tr. #4014 7-47
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-33.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Navasota.

Vueno, Fulgencio

98:4 (66:317) Tr. #4015
title 3/25/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres)
De Leon's Colony, F. de Leon. East side of the Guadalupe, joins S. de León.

Vueno, Fulgencio

Tr. #4016
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:4. This copy withdrawn (see Box 138:41).

Waddington, James

18:44 (9:209) Tr. #4022 1-197
title 12/3/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-66, Lee A-21.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Headwaters of Pin Oak and Rabb's Creek.

Wade, David

109:21 (34:65) Tr. #4018 GA-53
title 12/8/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wade, David

20:5 (10:197) Tr. #4019 7-385; 7-199; 7-196
title 10/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-64.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Peach Creek.

Wade, John

59:58 (23:1547) Tr. #4020 JWB3-30 Atlas Z.307
title 11/3/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South of Pine Island. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Wade, John H.

17:36 (8:779) Tr. #4021 6-337
title 1/17/1833 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-98.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek, joins J. H. Scott. See field notes Book 2, p. 227.

Wagner, John A.

53:37 (21:1409) Tr. #4023 JS3-37 Atlas V.74
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Angelina.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Pollit and Smith. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wakefield, Robert

57:39 (23:953) Tr. #4024 DB4-29 Atlas Z.249
title 8/29/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Big Alabama. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Walker, Hiram

47:47 (19:975) Tr. #4025 WR3-23 Atlas B.68
title 10/5/1835 19 labors, 26122 square varas (3369.53 acres)
Madison A-34.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity; joins S. Alphin.

Walker, James

2:22 (1:204) Tr. #4026 10-152
title 7/21/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-106.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. New Year's Creek, joins S. R. Miller.

Walker, Joel

54:53 (22:223) Tr. #4027 R & Mc-59 Atlas Z.111
title 2/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-57.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Attoyac, joins R. Totin.

Walker, John

44:21 (18:83) Tr. #4028 WB3-19
title 1/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-54.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches.

Walker, Joseph

58:63 (23:1303) Tr. #4029 McMcHB-30 Atlas Z.361
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-57, Sabine A-58.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 21 1/2 labors joins J. S. Lewis; 4 1/2 labors joins W. Clarke (2 surveys).

Walker, Sheigh [Skeough]

35:57 (14:240) Tr. #4030 B-83
title 7/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-47.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos, north of the San Antonio Road.

Walker, Tandy

10:21 (5:1154) Tr. #4031
title 4/27/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins J. E. Groce.

Walker, Thomas

See Henry W. Johnson et al., #2044

Walker, William H.

36:49 (14:515) Tr. #4033 B-239
title 12/16/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-64.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Northeast bank of the Little River.

Wallace, Caleb

5:53 (2:604) Tr. #4034 1-84; 10-186
title 5/14/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-58.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Brazos, joins Groce's Retreat.

Wallace, James

8:64 (4:778) Tr. #4035 10-113
title 4/9/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-59.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins Groce.

Wallace, John Y.

19:20 (10:77) Tr. #4036 9-453
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lee A-22.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek.

Wallace, Joseph W. E.

14:37 (7:149) Tr. #4037 6-335
title 12/18/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-99.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespalacios Creek.

Waller, Edwin

16:7 (8:453) Tr. #4038 8-150
title 7/20/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-134.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East of the Brazos, joins Groce and Mitchell.

Walling, John

79:2 (24:5) Tr. #4039 WB-37
title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-42.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Sabine, below Cotton.

Wallop, Joseph

94:29 (26:395) Tr. #4040 Atlas T.15
title 10/13/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Taylor's Bayou. Not on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Walmsley, James

See Charles Smith et al., #3631

Walters, Jacob

21:12 (11:401) Tr. #4042 3-6
title 2/3/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. West of the Colorado. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Walters, James

38:79 (15:1263) Tr. #4043
testimonio 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-65.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. West of the Brazos. Filed 1/4/1869 by order of the commissioner.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Walters, John B.

18:9 (9:53) Tr. #4044 6-515
title 10/29/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Bastrop A-67.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Walters, John B.

18:45 (9:213) Tr. #4045 6-544
title 11/21/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Travis A-25.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Five leagues northwest of Bastrop.

Walters, Lemuel S.

55:18 (22:347) Tr. #4046 JAV-70 Atlas Z.58
title 3/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-50, Jasper A-40.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Angelina.

Ward, Elliott

41:62 (17:69) Tr. #4047
title 10/14/1834 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Goliad.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. Agua Sarca Creek, joins O'Donnell. Forfeited, see Caleb Bennett, #323.

Ward, James S.

49:28 (20:363) Tr. #4048 SAS-18 Atlas V.237
title 4/11/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-47.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East Fork of White Oak Creek, joins María Bodin.

Ward, Russel

31:41 (12:401) Tr. #4049 Lockhart-313
title 7/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-78.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Peach Creek.

Ward, Seth

96:22 (27:391) Tr. #4050 Atlas T.12
title 11/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Cow Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Ware, Joseph

99:9 (67:665) Tr. #4051
title 5/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-48.
De León's Colony, F. de León. Little Chaparro Creek, joins L. Dunbar.

Ware, Joseph

132:15 (42:#99) Tr. #4052
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 99:9. Deposited by W. P. Lewis.

Warin, Lewis

56:4 (22:549) Tr. #4053 GAN-34; JAV-38 Atlas Z.193
title 6/9/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-59.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Mott.

Warnoch, James P.

37:77 (15:935) Tr. #4054 D-148
title 11/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Williamson A-12.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Gabriel.

Watson, H. E.

94:34 (26:421) Tr. #4056
title 9/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Big Sandy, joins Thouvenin.

Watson, Harrison E.

53:31 (21:1383) Tr. #4055 DB3-27 Atlas V.174
title 10/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Trinity. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Watson, Lemuel

58:20 (23:1129) Tr. #4057 GAN-39 Atlas Z.297
title 9/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-57.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. See Hardin Co. Sketch File #5.

Watson, Willis B.

53:43 (21:1433) Tr. #4058 McMCHB-8 Atlas V.164
title 11/24/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Mill Creek. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Watts, John

48:46 (20:187) Tr. #4059 SCH-21 Atlas V.349
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-79.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Long King's Creek.

Watts, Thomas

54:33 (22:143) Tr. #4060 GWS-3; GWS-35 Atlas Z.109
title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-41.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Saul.

Waugh, John

37:19 (15:703) Tr. #4061 A-279; C-59
title 12/27/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bell A-21.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of Little River, joins Carter.

Waugh, John

53:42 (21:1429) Tr. #4062 R & Mc-19 Atlas V.157
title 11/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-53.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto, joins R. Miller.

Webb, Andrew J.

35:15 (14:73) Tr. #4063
title 12/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-48.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little Brazos, joins J. B. Webb.

Webb, Henry

94:33 (26:415) Tr. #4064 Atlas T.11
title 11/6/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jasper A-42, Liberty A-121.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Joins Brower and J. Morris.

Webb, James D.

37:56 (15:851) Tr. #4065 B-7
title 2/28/1835 1 labor (177.1 acres) Falls A-76.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Southwest of Viesca.

Webb, James D.

37:39 (15:783) Tr. #4066 A-59
title 3/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-44.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, above the Waco Village.

Webb, Jesse

37:35 (15:767) Tr. #4067
title 12/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-49.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos, opposite the Falls

Webb, John B.

35:44 (14:189) Tr. #4068
title 12/30/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-50.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little Brazos, joins J. Webb.

Webb, Joseph

38:55 (15:1163) Tr. #4069
title 1/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-51.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Little Brazos. See 15 Texas Reports 274.

Webb, Thomas R.

38:50 (15:1143) Tr. #4070 B-129
title 11/1/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-77.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos.

Webb, Thomas R.

35:66 (14:276) Tr. #4071
title 10/16/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Milam A-66.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Clay's Creek.

Webb, William

56:47 (22:725) Tr. #4072 DB3-78 Atlas Z.67
title 7/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-51.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Angelina.

Webber, John F.

18:5 (9:37) Tr. #4073 6-519
title 6/22/1832 .5 league (2214.2 acres) Travis A-26.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado, joins M. Duty.

Weekes, Joseph

44:2 (18:7) Tr. #4074 J.Strode-49 Atlas B.251
title 11/21/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-58.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Angelina.

Weir, William

51:27 (21:859) Tr. #4075 R & Mc-5 Atlas V.255
title 8/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-42.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the San Jacinto, joins N. Martin.

Welch, Charles C. P.

52:18 (21:1069) Tr. #4076 SCH-23 Atlas V.151
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-115.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of Old Trinity. For increase see decree in School File #73361.

Welch, William

35:39 (14:169) Tr. #4077 B-87
title 7/28/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-52.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East bank of the Brazos, north of the San Antonio Road.

Weldon, Isaac

31:11 (12:271) Tr. #4078 Lockhart-11
title 6/30/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Caldwell A-27.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Wells, Francis

2:19 (1:198) Tr. #4079 9-410; 10-288
title 7/21/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Jackson A-78, Brazoria A-135.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on the forks of the Navidad and Lavaca; labor west of the Brazos.

Wells, Martin

18:8 (9:49) Tr. #4080 6-515
title 10/29/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-68.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Wells, Samuel G.

45:59 (18:505) Tr. #4081 JS3-34(b) Atlas B.110
title 6/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-65.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity, joins W. McDonald. See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #704, requesting copy of title for litigation.

Welsh, John

50:34 (20:635) Tr. #4082 WB3-89 Atlas V.291
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-90.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Trinity.

Wentworth, Tobias

33:1 (13:625) Tr. #4083 Lockhart-286
title 5/18/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) DeWitt A-49.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Sandy Creek.

West, Claibourne

55:45 (22:455) Tr. #4084 FH-23
title 5/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Orange A-27.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of Cow Creek.

West, Jordan

52:31 (21:1123) Tr. #4085 SCH-35 Atlas V.197
title 9/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-116.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Trinity and San Jacinto.

Westall, Andrew E.

51:8 (21:783) Tr. #4086 JMH-9 Atlas V.104
title 7/5/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Trinity A-48.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Trinity.

Westall, James

6:3 (3:32) Tr. #4087 7-34
title 5/31/1827 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-107.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. New Year's Creek; Doe Run.

Westall, Thomas

2:2 (1:164) Tr. #4088 1-55; 1-56; 11-108; 11-109; 11-303
title 7/19/1824 2 leagues, 2 labors (9211 acres) Wharton A-65, Fort Bend A-92, Austin A-100, Austin A-99.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One league west of the Colorado, joins Pettus; one league east of the Brazos; two labors west of the Brazos.

Westover, Ira

41:47 (17:53) Tr. #4089 SAW-17
title 9/22/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Refugio A-72.
Power and Hewetson's Colony, José Jesús Vidaurri. On the San Antonio, joins W. Robertson.

Whately, Seaborn J.

39:32 (16:249) Tr. #4090 S-101
title 5/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-18.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Waters of Onion Creek and Blanco.

Wheaton, Joel

12:1 (6:1610) Tr. #4091
title 12/24/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-80.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Above Buffalo Bayou, joins W. Hardin. Sketch in field notes Book 1, p. 158.

Wheelock, Ann

38:52 (15:1151) Tr. #4092 B-41
title 9/20/1835 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Bosque A-9.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Above the mouth of Childress Creek.

Wheelock, E.L.R.

38:28 (15:1055) Tr. #4093 B-80
title 1/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-53.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cedar Creek.

Wheelock, George Rippley

38:57 (15:1171) Tr. #4094 B-81
title 1/21/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Robertson A-54.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the San Antonio Road.

Whitaker, Alexander

37:5 (15:647) Tr. #4095 A-67
title 3/25/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-78.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Navasota, joins S. Pillow.

Whitaker, Benjamin F.

45:37 (18:417) Tr. #4096 WB3-30 Atlas B.103
title 6/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Leon A-31.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, north of the San Antonio Road.

Whitaker, William

11:32 (5:1482) Tr. #4097 10-312
title 5/18/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-79.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of the Navidad.

Whitcomb, Joseph

58:4 (23:1065) Tr. #4098 FH-25 Atlas Z.284
title 9/26/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-27.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between Oyster and Double bayous.

White, Alexander

82:18 (25:709) Tr. #4099 BT-7
title 12/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grayson.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. On the Red River. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

White, Amy

4:16 (2:448) Tr. #4100 1-116
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-81.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West bank of the San Jacinto.

White, Anne

11:26 (5:1458) Tr. #4101 6-430
title 5/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Montgomery A-43.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Lake Creek, joins Landrum.

White, Archibald S.

11:13 (5:1406) Tr. #4102 10-308
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-80, Lavaca A-56.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Navidad, joins J. Cartwright.

White, Benjamin J.

15:20 (7:289) Tr. #4103 10-309
title 11/24/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-81.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Carancahua Creek.

White, David

55:63 (22:525) Tr. #4104 DB3-38 Atlas Z.148
title 6/18/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Sabine A-60.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Bear Creek, joins B. Lindsey.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

White, Dudley J.

11:40 (5:1514) Tr. #4105 1-93½
title 5/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-60, Waller A-66.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins C. Wallace.

White, George

52:59 (21:1239) Tr. #4106 GMP-2 Atlas V.247
title 10/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-82.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the San Jacinto, joins R. White.

White, Henry

51:6 (21:775) Tr. #4107 GMP-16 Atlas V.105
title 7/6/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-57.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Christian Smith.

White, James T.

81:3 (25:409) Tr. #4108 DB-1; DB-9
title 11/19/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Sabine.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. League north of D. Pharis, labor south of Isaac. Issued after the closing of the land offices. See Special Act in Gammel, The Laws of Texas, Vol. 5, p. 1501; also SA File #510.

White, Jesse

15:18 (7:281) Tr. #4109 7-88; 10-283
title 11/15/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-82.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad, joins P. Scott.

White, Jesse

51:35 (21:891) Tr. #4110 GMP-12 Atlas V.130
title 8/17/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Harris A-83.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

White, Joseph

3:58 (2:416) Tr. #4111 5-56
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazoria A-136.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Bernard, joins N. Lynch. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 2:37.

White, Martin

56:49 (22:733) Tr. #4112 DB3-51 Atlas Z.43
title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Sabine A-61, San Augustine A-45.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Bear Creek, joins J. Hobdy.

White, Matthew G.

106:27 (38:978) Tr. #4113
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-117.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. East side of the Trinity, joins Smith and Martin.

White, Peter

14:24 (7:97) Tr. #4114 10-283; 7-101
title 10/22/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-83.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Navidad, joins S. Bowen.

White, Reuben

4:24 (2:464) Tr. #4115 1-138
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-84.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East bank of the San Jacinto, joins H. Jackson.

White, Samuel W.

36:60 (14:559) Tr. #4116 B-107
title 3/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Falls A-79.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Joins J. W. Robinson.

White, Walter C.

See James Knight, #2141

White, William

44:44 (18:175) Tr. #4118 WB3-74
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-91.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Elijah Gossett.

White, William C.

4:49 (2:514) Tr. #4119
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-101.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Brazos, joins Smithers. Sketch in field notes Book 2, p. 208.

Whitehead, Edward P.

19:17 (10:65) Tr. #4120 5-104
title 10/7/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-93.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. East of the Brazos, back of Isaacs.

Whitehead, Ephraim

11:60 (5:1598) Tr. #4121 7-188
title 11/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-57.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad, joins S. Fuller. See 28 Texas Reports 1 and 268.

Whitehead, Nicholas

12:39 (6:1774) Tr. #4122 2-161
title 11/18/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-108.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Wolf Creek, joins S. Chriesman.

Whitely, William

48:57 (20:231) Tr. #4123 J.Strode-14 Atlas V.245
title 3/14/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Houston A-92.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. South side of Rose Creek.

Whiteside, George W.

13:7 (6:1874) Tr. #4124 7-268
title 11/23/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-69, Fayette A-106, Lee A-23.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East fork of Oak Creek, joins Mrs. Campbell.

Whiteside, John J.

11:56 (5:1578) Tr. #4125 1-93
title 10/14/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-61.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins C. Wallace.

Whiteside, John T.

13:1 (6:1850) Tr. #4126 7-248
title 11/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-107.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Head of Buckner's Creek.

Whitesides, Henry and Bowlin

3:49 (2:398) Tr. #4127 1-69
title 8/10/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-56.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Mouth of the Navasota.

Whitesides, James

1:56 (1:130) Tr. #4128 2-2b; 5-23; 1-95
title 7/16/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Grimes A-62, Brazos A-57, Waller A-60.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League at the mouth of the Navasota; labor joins M. Varner.

Whitesides, John J.

35:50 (14:212) Tr. #4129 A-95
title 8/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-67.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Cow Creek.

Whitesides, William

1:69 (1:156) Tr. #4130 4-125
title 7/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-61.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East of the Brazos.

Whiting, Nathaniel Nathan Osburn

2:45 (1:250) Tr. #4131
title 7/24/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Colorado A-48.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of the Colorado.

Whiting, Samuel

94:32 (26:407) Tr. #4132
title 8/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Below the mouth of Turtle Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Whitlock, William

4:4 (2:424) Tr. #4133 1-139
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-85.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. East bank of the San Jacinto.

Whitlock, William

106:5 (38:794) Tr. #4134
title 5/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-118.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Whittington, Thomas M.

21:2 (11:361) Tr. #4135 8-204
title 1/25/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Yegua Creek, joins J. B. Frier.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wickson, Asa

10:26 (5:1182) Tr. #4136 7-216
title 4/23/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend A-94.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of Big Creek.

Wickson, Barnabas

9:28 (4:890) Tr. #4137
title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-95.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. South of Big Creek, joins E.
Lippincott.

Wickson, Byrum

31:1 (12:219) Tr. #4138 Lockhart-19
title 5/1/1831 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.
Relinquishment to the government in 1843 found with the title. See 24
Texas Reports 417.

Wickson, Byrum

36:45 (14:499) Tr. #4139 A-129
title 12/28/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-68.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. On the Brazos.

Wier, Omy

53:29 (21:1375) Tr. #4140 TGI-44 Atlas V.73
title 10/16/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-93.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins J. Chair.

Wiggins, James F.

94:30 (26:399) Tr. #4141
title 11/5/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. North of Taylor's Bayou.
Not shown on TGL maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the
field notes.

Wiggins, Rodrick

55:31 (22:401) Tr. #4142 DB3-74 Atlas Z.134
title 4/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-35.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Wightman, Elias R.

5:41 (2:580) Tr. #4144
title 5/25/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-101.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Colorado.

Wightman, Margaret

14:30 (7:121) Tr. #4145 6-271; 6-199; 6-251
title 10/30/1830 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda A-102.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of Caney.
Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:61.

Wightman, Margaret & Elias Jerusha Yeamans; and Esther Griffith

14:50 (7:205) Tr. #4143 1-169
title 10/28/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-100.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of Caney. Heirs of
Benjamin Wightman. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:60. See
School File 154402.

Wilbarger, Josiah

18:4 (9:33) Tr. #4146 6-533; 6-513
title 6/22/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-70.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Colorado.

Wilburn, Daniel

50:38 (20:651) Tr. #4147 SCH-68 Atlas V.300
title 6/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-80.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Long King's Creek, joins J. Lindley.

Wilburn, William

48:56 (20:227) Tr. #4148 FH-5 Atlas V.246
title 3/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Tyler A-36.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of Cypress Creek, joins B.
Blackman.

Wilhelm, Sarah

37:43 (15:799) Tr. #4149
title 3/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Milam A-69.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of Little River.

Wilkins, Jane

5:42 (2:582) Tr. #4150 1-41
title 5/26/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-96.
Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. East of the Brazos, joins W.
Morton.

Wilkinson, James G.

19:37 (10:145) Tr. #4151 9-61
title 10/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-108.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Headwaters of Cummins Creek

Williams, Allam B.

32:42 (13:605) Tr. #4152 Lockhart-320
title 5/10/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-79.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Peach Creek.

Williams, Augustus

12:50 (6:1818) Tr. #4153 8-288
title 11/19/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-58.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. North of the Navasota, joins
Mrs. Kegans.

Williams, Benjamin

39:49 (16:385) Tr. #4154 S-38
title 7/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Blanco A-4.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. On the Blanco.

Williams, Brook

51:7 (21:779) Tr. #4155 JS3-1 Atlas V.78
title 7/24/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-56.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Williams, Brook

116:2 (40:1513) Tr. #4156
title 8/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Cherokee A-55.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On the San Antonio Road,
joins J. Durst. J. Bradshaw, atty.

Williams, Charles

59:43 (23:1481) Tr. #4157 SAS-28 Atlas V.272
title 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-59.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Taylor's Bayou.

Williams, Christopher

33:4 (13:637) Tr. #4158 Lockhart-359
title 5/12/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-109, Gonzales
A-80.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Headwaters of Peach Creek.

Williams, Ezechiel

31:7 (12:247) Tr. #4159 Lockhart-58
title 5/1/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Gonzales A-81.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest of the Guadalupe.

Williams, George J.

4:26 (2:468) Tr. #4160 6-313
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-103.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Trespacios Creek.

Williams, Henry

See John T. Bowman, #435

Williams, Henry

54:50 (22:211) Tr. #4162 DB3-55 Atlas Z.121
title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Augustine A-46.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Ayish Bayou.

Williams, Hezekiah Riems

54:29 (22:127) Tr. #4165 SAS-29 Atlas Z.113
title 12/24/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-58.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Williams, Job

14:27 (7:109) Tr. #4166 7-110; 10-298
title 10/22/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-85.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. West bank of the Navidad.

Williams, John

5:7 (2:532) Tr. #4168 5-33
title 8/24/1824 1 labor (177.1 acres) Waller A-62.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Opposite San Felipe.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Williams, John A.

106:7 (38:810) Tr. #4169
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-119.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. West side of the Trinity, joins S. Horton.

Williams, John A.

107:36 (44:122) Tr. #4170
title 3/2/1831 Liberty A-120.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Williams, John P.

94:31 (26:403) Tr. #4171 Atlas T.14
title 10/15/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. East of Double Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps, presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Williams, John R.

2:59 (1:278) Tr. #4172 1-125-126
title 7/29/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Harris A-86, Galveston, Harris.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League on Clear Creek; labor north of Clear Creek. The league was cancelled and the labor confirmed by the ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin; see Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin under date of Dec. 15, 1830.

Williams, Leonard

48:19 (20:79) Tr. #4173 J.Strode-25 Atlas V.319
title 1/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-94.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Williams, Leonard

114:3 (38:531) Tr. #4174
title 3/28/1829 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-43.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. On the Angelina; joins Thomas Williams. See Box 125:18, p. 201.

Williams, Malkijah

32:32 (13:563) Tr. #4175 Lockhart-420
title 11/20/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jackson A-84, Lavaca A-58.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. On the Lavaca.

Williams, Mary Ann

33:39 (13:785) Tr. #4176 Lockhart-342
title 9/16/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-82.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. West bank of Peach Creek.

Williams, Matthew R.

14:17 (7:63) Tr. #4177 6-261
title 10/29/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-104.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. East bank of the Colorado.

Williams, Matthew R.

109:23 (34:71) Tr. #4178 GA-51
title 12/10/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Williams, Parker

17:9 (8:663) Tr. #4179 1-199-200
title 12/13/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Brazoria A-137.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Mouth of the Bernard.

Williams, Richard

82:33 (25:803) Tr. #4180 JWB-14
title 10/22/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Newton A-19, Jasper A-44.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. West of the Sabine (2 surveys).

Williams, Robert H.

4:33 (2:482) Tr. #4181 5-64
title 8/19/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-105, Brazoria A-683.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Between the Bernard and Bay Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:62.

Williams, Samuel

33:15 (13:685) Tr. #4182 Lockhart-25
title 6/15/1832 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Guadalupe A-37.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Williams, Samuel M.

3:43 (2:386) Tr. #4183 2-93
title 8/10/1824 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Brazoria A-138, Brazoria A-139.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. Both banks of the Bernard (2 surveys).

Williams, Samuel M.

3:43 (2:386) Tr. #4184 9-409; 5-33; 11-125
title 8/10/1824 3 labors (531.3 acres) Austin A-102, Waller A-63, Brazoria A-140.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. One west of the Brazos in Austin Co.; one east of the Brazos in Waller Co.; one near the mouth of the Brazos in Brazoria Co.

Williams, Samuel M.

6:24 (3:120) Tr. #4185 5-33; 1-40
title 4/11/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-97.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Brazos, joins Brown and Alcorn.

Williams, Samuel M.

6:24 (3:120) Tr. #4186 4-77
title 4/11/1828 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-87.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. South of Buffalo Bayou, joins Moore and J. Austin.

Williams, Samuel M.

6:24 (3:120) Tr. #4187 10-55; 4-39
title 4/11/1828 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Washington A-110, Austin A-103, Austin A-104.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East and west forks of Mill Creek.

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4188 7-309
title 12/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Waller A-64.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Opposite San Felipe; joins A. Padilla.

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4189 8-22
title 12/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-109.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. On the La Bahía Road, joins H. Chreisman.

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4190 12-29
title 12/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson A-62.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Brazos; joins S. F. Austin.

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4191 7-227
title 12/28/1831 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Fayette A-111, Fayette A-112.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. Buckner's Creek (2 surveys).

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4192 6-512
title 12/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop A-71.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. East side of the Colorado.

Williams, Samuel M.

22:12 (36:117) Tr. #4193 3-51
title 12/28/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-110, Bastrop A-72.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West side of the Colorado.

Williams, Solomon

3:25 (2:350) Tr. #4194 5-32
title 8/7/1824 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Matagorda A-106, Waller A-65.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. League east of Bay Prairie, joins Buckner; labor south of National Road. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:63.

Williams, Thomas

4:1 (2:418) Tr. #4196
title 8/16/1824 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-107.
Austin's Colony (1), Baron de Bastrop. West of Cedar Creek. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:64.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Williams, Thomas

114:2 (38:508) Tr. #4197
title 3/24/1829 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-44.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, José Ygnacio Ybarvo. On the Angelina.

Williams, William

47:16 (19:847) Tr. #4198 WB3-4
title 10/30/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-45.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins H. Stockman.

Williams, William

54:9 (22:39) Tr. #4199 SAS-66; SAS-58 Atlas Z.33
title 11/7/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Newton A-20.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West side of the Sabine.

Williams, William

59:24 (23:1407) Tr. #4200 TGI-27 Atlas Z.55
title 10/22/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-45.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the Neches; joins Wright.

Williams, Zacariah

96:20 (27:379) Tr. #4201 Atlas T.16
title 11/21/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Between Big Alabama and
Pine Island Bayou. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Williams Jr., Hezekiah

54:25 (22:111) Tr. #4164 SAS-27 Atlas Z.19
title 12/24/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jefferson A-57.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West bank of the Neches.

Williams Jr., Stephen

54:16 (22:67) Tr. #4195 SAS-61 Atlas Z.29
title 11/7/1834 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Jasper A-43.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Walnut Creek; joins J. Bevil.

Williams Sr., Hezekiah

54:30 (22:131) Tr. #4163 SAS-33 Atlas Z.107
title 12/24/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jefferson A-56.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Taylor's Bayou, joins C. Williams.

Williams Sr., John

See Mills M. Battle, #269

Williamson, Robert M.

10:19 (5:1142) Tr. #4203 4-66
title 4/23/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Austin A-105.
Austin's Colony (purchase), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the
Brazos; joins Little.

Williamson, Russel

80:35 (24:371) Tr. #4202 WB-1
title 10/13/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-46.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Right bank of the Sabine; joins
Walling.

Williamson, William

7:22 (3:378) Tr. #4204 8-144
title 3/21/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-113.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cummins Creek; opposite
Mrs. Kennedy.

Wilson, Amelia

39:8 (16:57) Tr. #4205 S-94
title 4/21/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-19.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek and Blanco.

Wilson, David

53:36 (21:1403) Tr. #4206 R & Mc-17 Atlas V.76 and 77
title 11/20/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 18 labors join W. Beasley; 6 labors
join J. Rankin. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wilson, George W.

47:12 (19:829) Tr. #4207 J.Strode-27 Atlas B.190
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Houston A-95.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. San Pedro Creek; joins W. Davis.

Wilson, Jefferson

53:2 (21:1253) Tr. #4208 TGI-15 Atlas V.72
title 10/10/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-59.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins D. Cook. Deed of
Acquittance, Vol. 11, No. 225. See GSC Box 1:7.

Wilson, Jesse

98:42 (67:584) Tr. #4209
title 3/14/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jackson A-86.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Lavaca; joins J.
Jones.

Wilson, Jesse

132:13 (42:93) Tr. #4210
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:42.

Wilson, Robert

See William P. Harris, #1776, #1777

Wilson, Robert

15:23 (7:305) Tr. #4212 4-108
title 12/10/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris A-88.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Clear Creek, joins J.
Dickinson.

Wilson, Thomas

53:30 (21:1379) Tr. #4213 DB3-71 Atlas V.173
title 10/15/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Walker A-51.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East branch of the San Jacinto.

Wilson, Walker

39:12 (16:89) Tr. #4214 S-83
title 3/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Travis A-27.
Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Slaughter's fork of Bear Creek.

Wilson, William C.

37:67 (15:895) Tr. #4215
title 2/10/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Falls A-80.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Brazos on a lake.

Wilson, William R.

46:4 (19:549) Tr. #4216 J.Strode-13 Atlas B.52
title 7/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Anderson A-66.
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Comanche Trail.

Win, John B.

51:29 (21:867) Tr. #4217 SCH-58 Atlas V.133
title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-81.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Banks of the Trinity.

Winburn, McHenry

19:3 (10:9) Tr. #4218 5-101; 8-206
title 10/3/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Washington A-111.
Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua; joins
Fryer.

Winchester, David R.

47:45 (19:967) Tr. #4219 W-12 Atlas B.71 bis
title 10/18/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)
Burnet's Colony, G. A. Nixon. On the Neches. Not shown on
TGLO maps.

Winchester, Henry

See Charles Smith, et al., #3631

Winfree, Benjamin

94:28 (26:387) Tr. #4221 Atlas T.17
title 10/7/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-28.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Cotton Lagoon.

Winn, James

8:6 (4:542) Tr. #4222 8-53
title 3/31/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-114.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Left bank of Cummins
Creek, joins W. H. Jack.

Winston, Thomas J.

15:19 (7:285) Tr. #4223 7-94; 10-270
title 11/20/1830 1 league (4428.4 acres) Wharton A-66, Jackson A-
87.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Left bank of Mustang Creek

Winters, James

51:28 (21:863) Tr. #4224 WR3-33; R & Mc-25 Atlas V.240
title 8/18/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-54, Walker
A-52.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East side of the San Jacinto.
Covered by J. M. Garza.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Winters, William

53:1 (21:1247) Tr. #4225 R & Mc-26-27 Atlas V.70 and 71
title 10/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) San Jacinto A-55, Walker
A-53.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. 1/2 joins Cameron and Briscoe; 1/2
joins W. Busby. Covered by Vital Flores.

Wiseman, Robert

106:6 (38:802) Tr. #4226

title 5/4/1831 12 labors, 317500 square varas (2181.44 acres)
Liberty A-122, Chambers A-29.

Special Commission, J. F. Madero. North side of Old River.

Witte, Bernhard

21:31 (11:477) Tr. #4227 3-85

title 2/6/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Buckner's Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wolfenberger, Samuel

21:43 (11:525) Tr. #4228 3-33

title 2/12/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bastrop.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Walnut Creek.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Womack, Mark S.

51:56 (21:977) Tr. #4229 SCH-71 Atlas V.75

title 8/27/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-83.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Big Sandy Creek; joins Ellis.

Wood, James T.

31:13 (12:279) Tr. #4230 Lockhart-464

title 6/22/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Lavaca A-59.

DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of the Lavaca.

Wood, Mitchell

52:60 (21:1243) Tr. #4231 R & Mc-23 Atlas V.69

title 10/28/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Jacinto A-56.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins M. Roberts and R. Rankin.

Wood, Reuben

56:27 (22:645) Tr. #4232 DB3-30 Atlas Z.161

title 6/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-56.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou;
joins W. Donohoe.

Wood, Reuben D.

13:14 (6:1910) Tr. #4233 11-47

title 11/24/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-98.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Bernard;
joins G. Huff.

Woodford, William

36:3 (14:332) Tr. #4234 C-56

title 12/23/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Bell A-22.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Elm Creek.

Woodlief, Devereaux Jerome

58:42 (23:1217) Tr. #4235 DB3-57 Atlas Z.340

title 10/27/1835 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) San Augustine.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Between the Attoyac and Ayish
Bayou. Not shown on TGLO maps.

Woodruff, John

12:32 (6:1746) Tr. #4236 7-49

title 10/20/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-35.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Navasota.

Woods, James B.

49:26 (20:355) Tr. #4237 FH-28 Atlas V.363

title 4/9/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Polk A-82, Tyler A-37.

Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. North of Liberty and Nacogdoches
Road.

Woods, James B.

107:34 (44:121) Tr. #4238

title 3/2/1831 Liberty A-123.

Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Woods, Leander

8:35 (4:662) Tr. #4239 7-435

title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Bastrop A-73.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East of the Colorado; joins
Highsmith.

Woods, Montraville

8:20 (4:598) Tr. #4240

title 4/4/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fayette A-115.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, above
Thomas Alley.

Woods, Norman

8:18 (4:590) Tr. #4241 7-407

title 4/4/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-116.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West of the Colorado, joins
J. Cook.

Woods, Reuben

38:11 (15:987) Tr. #4242 B-49

title 11/3/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) McLennan A-45.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. East of the Brazos.

Woods, Zaddock

5:32 (2:562) Tr. #4243 5-51

title 5/15/1827 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-108.

Austin's Colony (1), Gaspar Flores. Between the Bernard and Bay
Prairie. Corrected field notes in GSC Box 3:65.

Woodward, Alvin B.

21:77 (11:661) Tr. #4244 6-272; 10-66

title 2/23/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Matagorda.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Mill Creek, joins
Prior and Armstrong. Issued after the closing of the land offices but
subsequently patented; see Matagorda 1-56.

Woodward, Sanford

7:11 (3:330) Tr. #4245 7-21; 10-86

title 3/11/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Washington A-112.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Waters of Caney Creek,
joins D. Lawrence.

Woody, Freelove

39:20 (16:153) Tr. #4246 S-102

title 3/30/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hays A-20.

Milam's Colony, Talbot Chambers. Onion Creek.

Wooldridge, Ann

21:66 (11:617) Tr. #4247 9-433

title 2/20/1836 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Burleson.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of the Yegua. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Woolsey, Abner W.

20:43 (10:349) Tr. #4248 7-234

title 10/29/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fayette A-117.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Buckner's Creek.

Wooton, Thomas J.

12:5 (6:1634) Tr. #4249 1-87

title 2/14/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Brazos A-59.

Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. East bank of the Brazos,
joins J. Jones.

Wooton, Thomas J.

35:9 (14:49) Tr. #4250 A-34

title 12/9/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Robertson A-55.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. San Antonio Road, joins W.
Reed.

Work, Richard

58:29 (23:1165) Tr. #4251 W-40 Atlas Z.338

title 10/4/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres)

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Not shown on TGLO maps,
presumably due to the vagueness of the field notes.

Wright, Alexander

55:12 (22:323) Tr. #4252 DB3-39 Atlas Z.11

title 2/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-46.

Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins S. Wright.

Wright, David

38:12 (15:991) Tr. #4253 B-219; A-219

title 6/1/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Williamson A-13.

Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Middle fork of the San Gabriel.

Wright, Felix

21:71 (11:637) Tr. #4254 2-213

title 2/22/1836 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Austin.

Austin's Colony (5), Robert Peebles. Waters of Mill Creek, joins
Hill. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wright, James G.

10:28 (5:1191) Tr. #4255 6-457
title 4/16/1831 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Harris.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Cypress Bayou. Cancelled
Dec. 15, 1861. See Bexar 1-1799.

Wright, John David

98:19 (66:423) Tr. #4256
title 10/18/1834 1 league (4428.4 acres) Victoria A-125.
De León's Colony, F. de León. West bank of the Guadalupe. See 3
Texas Reports 168; 6 Tx. Reports 3; 7 Tx. Reports 526; 10 Tx. Reports
130; and 11 Texas Reports 597.

Wright, Ralph

6:12 (3:72) Tr. #4257 7-203
title 6/4/1827 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Wharton.
Austin's Colony (2), Gaspar Flores. West bank of the Colorado,
joins Gallaher. Forfeited to James Murphy; see Box 13:31.

Wright, Sharod

54:65 (22:271) Tr. #4258 DB3-66 Atlas Z.137
title 2/19/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Jasper A-47.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins A. Wright.

Wroc, William

16:39 (8:605) Tr. #4259 6-323
title 1/18/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Matagorda A-109.
Austin's Colony (4), Stephen F. Austin. Trespacios Creek.

Wroton, Isaiah

96:21 (27:385) Tr. #4260 Atlas T.13
title 11/25/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Special Commission, Charles S. Taylor. Waters of the Trinity.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Wyllie, Andrew

51:44 (21:927) Tr. #4261 SCH-55 Atlas V.125
title 8/30/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Polk A-84.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Thompson.

Ximenes, Juan

79:15 (24:57) Tr. #4262 TJG-9
title 8/31/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Rusk A-47.
Special Commission, G.W. Smyth. Waters of the Angelina.

Ximenes, Manuel

120:8 (31:134) Tr. #4263
title 3/13/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Wilson A-22,
Guadalupe A-38.
Béxar Alcalde, J. N. Seguin. East side of the Cibolo. Field notes in
English included with the title.

Ximenes, María

53:39 (21:1417) Tr. #4264 JAV-52 Atlas V.81
title 11/2/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-58.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Big Alabama, joins
Evans. See Hardin Co. Sketch File #9A and #18.

Yaney, John

See John Yaney, #2029.

Yaney, John

79:4 (24:13) Tr. #2029 WB-38
title 8/11/1835 .33 league (1476.13 acres) Nacogdoches A-35.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. North of Nacogdoches, joins
heirs of Córdoba.

Yates, Andrew J.

59:38 (23:1463) Tr. #4266 DB3-15 Atlas Z.381
title 11/23/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Liberty, joins J. Blair. Issued
after the closing of the land offices.

Ybarbo, Anastacio

53:13 (21:1297) Tr. #4267 TGI-29 Atlas V.179
title 10/8/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Chambers A-30.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of Double Bayou.

Ybarbo, Domingo

53:46 (21:1445) Tr. #4268 SCH-27 Atlas V.146
title 11/14/1835 (invalid) 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. West of the Trinity, joins Garrett.
Issued after the closing of the land offices.

Ybarbo, José

49:32 (20:379) Tr. #4269 JMH-31 Atlas Z.186
title 5/4/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-52.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Waters of the Neches.

Ybarbo, José Ignacio

112:2 (37:5) Tr. #4272
title 4/30/1810 (invalid) 2 labors, 661925 square varas (471.45
acres) Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. Two
leagues east of Nacogdoches.

Ybarbo, Juan José & bros.

111:10 (33:415) Tr. #1982
title 8/25/1835 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Luis Procela. Between Sodo and Cass lakes;
in Louisiana. C. Noyret, atty.;

Ybarbo, María Antonia

112:13 (37:92) Tr. #4273
title 6/26/1810 (invalid) San Augustine.
Mariano Mora. On the Attoyac.

Ybarbo, María de Jesús

133:20 (43:169) Tr. #4274
testimonio 7/16/1833 4 leagues (17713.6 acres) Goliad A-50,
Karnes A-446.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. San Antonio River and Cabeza
Creek. Deposited by John Cameron on Feb. 1, 1847.

Ybarbo, María de Jesús

133:21 (43:170) Tr. #4275
testimonio 2/27/1834 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Goliad A-51
Goliad, J. A. Vásquez. Manahuila Creek. Deposited by Cameron on
Feb. 1, 1847.

Ybarbo, María Telesfora

79:39 (24:179) Tr. #4276 WR-15
title 9/21/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Upshur A-7.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Vicinity of the Sabine; joins E.
Mora.

Ybarbo, Martín

53:16 (21:1309) Tr. #4277 JMH-34 Atlas V.80
title 10/17/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Angelina A-53.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East of the Neches; joins Chevana.

Ybarbo, Miguel

80:6 (24:221) Tr. #4278 GA-10
title 10/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grayson A-8.
Special Commission, G. W. Smyth. Mouth of Mineral Creek.

Ybarbo (Ibarbo), Juan José & bros.

111:2 (33:281) Tr. #1983
title 5/5/1834 (invalid) 10 leagues, 23.5 labors (48445.85 acres)
Nacogdoches.
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Vital Flores. Fork of the Angelina and
Attoyac. F. Thorn, atty. See 3 Texas Reports, p. 499.

Ydalgo, Eusebio

see Eusebio Hidalgo, #1859

Yeamans, Asa

11:53 (5:1566) Tr. #4281 6-412
title 7/8/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-63.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Dry Creek; joins
Landrum.

Ygnacio, José Ignacio

113:10 (37:347) Tr. #4271
title 7/3/1800 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-60.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, José Luis de la Bega. Grindstone
Creek.

Ynojosa, Diego

Tr. #4283
1/17/1835 5 leagues (22142 acres) Duval A-629, Jim Hogg A-357.
"San Rafael de los Encinos." South Texas grant. Copy of this grant
found in San Patricio 1-441.

Ynojosa, Ramón de

135:15 (58:183) Tr. #4282
testimonio 11/16/1831
Alcalde of Camargo, Tamaulipas, Donaciano García. South Texas
grant; see San Patricio 1-379; also Box 138:37.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Yocum, Thomas

48:41 (20:167) Tr. #4286 FH-16 Atlas V.347
title 3/2/1835 15 labors, 250760 square varas (2700.92 acres)
Liberty A-125.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. East bank of the Trinity, joins
Spinks.

Yocum, Thomas D.

51:41 (21:915) Tr. #4287 FH-33 Atlas V.89 (?)
title 8/17/1835 9 labors, 749240 square varas (1726.62 acres)
Jefferson A-60, Hardin A-59.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou; joins Choate
and McKinney.

York, John

109:30 (34:92) Tr. #4284 GA-45
title 12/12/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Williams, Johnson, and Peebles' Contract, Radford Berry. Waters of
the Trinity. Issued after the closing of the land offices.

York, John

107:37 (44:123) Tr. #4285
title 5/2/1831 Liberty A-124.
Special Commission, J. F. Madero. Liberty town lot.

Young, Jarrett

35:31 (14:137) Tr. #4288 A-203
title 2/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-32,
Robertson A-56.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Steele's Creek.

Young, Jesse

53:38 (21:1413) Tr. #4289 WR3-12 Atlas V.79
title 11/25/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Madison A-247.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins N. Robbins. Issued after the
closing of the land offices. Resurveyed and patented; see Montgomery
1-405.

Young, Joseph

50:23 (20:591) Tr. #4290 FH-34 Atlas V.296
title 6/20/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Liberty A-126.
Vehlein's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Joins Thompson.

Young, Michael

10:33 (5:1210) Tr. #4291 7-216
title 5/5/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Fort Bend A-99.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek, joins W. F.
Austin.

Young, Samuel

10:8 (5:1086) Tr. #4292 7-149
title 4/21/1831 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-60.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. West bank of the Navidad;
joins M. Standifer.

Young, William

37:47 (15:815) Tr. #4293 A-187
title 2/12/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Limestone A-33.
Robertson's Colony, W. H. Steele. Waters of the Navasota.

Young, William W.

58:7 (23:1077) Tr. #4294 W-11 Atlas Z.293
title 9/2/1835 1 league (4428.4 acres) Hardin A-60.
Zavala's Colony, G. A. Nixon. Pine Island Bayou; joins Jackson.

Ysleta (town),

Tr. #4295
title 1/31/1854 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) El Paso.
Special Act; see Bexar 1-1499.

Zaragoza, Miguel

111:12 (33:433) Tr. #4296
title 11/22/1833 (invalid) 11 leagues (48712.4 acres)
Special Commission, Vicente Aldrete. On Red River. Issued after
the closing of the land offices. J. K. and A. C. Allen, attys.

Zarza, Juan

111:7 (33:361) Tr. #4297 B2-9
title 12/16/1835 (invalid) 10 leagues (44284 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. On the Red River. Issued
after the closing of the land offices. M. B. Menard, atty.

Zarza, Pedro

22:26 (29:102) Tr. #4298 X-32; X-34; X-35
title 10/17/1833 11 leagues (48712.4 acres) Williamson A-14,
Falls A-81, Falls A-82.
Austin's Colony (purchase), L. Lesassier. Six on the San Gabriel;
one on Cow Bayou; four on the Brazos. Purchase; R. M. Williamson,
atty.

Zavala, Julián

102:28 (60:78) Tr. #4299
title 8/3/1835 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres) Bee A-69, Goliad.
McMullen and McGloin's Colony, José María Balmaceda. Medio
Creek; joins L. Resendes.

Zavala, Julián

131:10 (41:30) Tr. #4300
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 102:28. Deposited Aug. 31, 1839.

Zekainski, John

10:48 (5:1290) Tr. #4301 7-207
title 5/3/1831 (invalid) .25 league (1107.1 acres) Fort Bend, Falls.
Austin's Colony (2), Miguel Arciniega. Big Creek. Set aside by
Decree of Court, Ft. Bend County.

Zepeda, Manuel

98:2 (66:305) Tr. #4302
title 4/4/1833 7 labors (1239.7 acres) Victoria A-127.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of the Guadalupe, joins J.
M. Carbajal.

Zepeda, Manuel

100:8 (67:969) Tr. #4303
title 9/29/1834 18 labors (3187.8 acres) Victoria A-128.
De León's Colony, F. de León. East side of Coletto Creek, joins R.
Manchola.

Zepeda, Manuel

Tr. #4304
testimonio
Copy of the title found in Box 98:2. This copy deposited Nov. 9,
1840, and subsequently withdrawn (see Box 138:7).

Zepeda, Manuel

116:1 (40:1502) Tr. #4305
title 10/1/1835 (invalid) 2 leagues (8856.8 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Between the Red River and
the Sabine. Located in the border leagues reserve.

Zepeda, Victoriano

130:7 (42:101) Tr. #4306
title 7/6/1833 2 leagues (8856.8 acres) Karnes A-13.
Goliad Alcalde, J. M. Aldrete. Between the San Antonio and Coletto
Creek.

Zepeda (Cepeda), Vicente

1 league (4428.4 acres) Wilson A-23.
West bank of the San Antonio River. Title not in the TGLO.

Zerda, Nepomuceno de la

112:24 (37:201) Tr. #702
title 5/3/1792 3.5 leagues (15499.4 acres) Nacogdoches A-14.
Nacogdoches Síndico Procurador, J. C. Zepeda. Rancho on the
Angelina; on Ojo de Agua de San Antonio.

Zosa, José Francisco de

116:19 (40:1797) Tr. #4307 JS4-4
title 10/10/1835 (invalid) 1 league, 1 labor (4605.5 acres)
Nacogdoches Alcalde, Radford Berry. Between the Red River and
the Sabine. Within the border leagues reserve.

Zuber, Abraham

18:59 (9:305) Tr. #4308 1-162
title 3/4/1833 1 league (4428.4 acres) Grimes A-64.
Austin's Colony (3), Miguel Arciniega. Lake Creek, joins A. Ray.
See Early Letters Received, Reel #1, Letter #499, re. land claimed by
his son William.

Zumwalt, Abraham

32:8 (13:461) Tr. #4309 Lockhart-20
title 8/12/1831 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-83.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Southwest bank of the San Marcos.

Zumwalt, Adam

32:33 (13:567) Tr. #4310 Lockhart-1
title 11/23/1831 24 labors (4250.4 acres) Gonzales A-84.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the San Marcos.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Titles in Texas

Zumwalt, Adam

32:34 (13:573) Tr. #4311 Lockhart-166
title 8/11/1831 712400 square varas (126.19 acres) Gonzales A-85.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Northeast bank of the Guadalupe.

Zumwalt, Andrew

98:37 (67:542) Tr. #4313
title 4/4/1835 .25 league (1107.1 acres) Lavaca A-517.
De León's Colony, F. de León. On the Lavaca, joins Heath and
Davis. Patented, see Gonzales 1-180.

Zumwalt, Jr., Adam

33:5 (13:641) Tr. #4312 Lockhart-358
title 5/8/1832 1 league (4428.4 acres) Gonzales A-86, Fayette A-
118.
DeWitt's Colony, J. A. Navarro. Waters of Peach Creek.

MEMO 3/2/1998

TO: Susan Dorsey, Director

FROM: Galen D. Greaser

RE: Completion of Spanish Collection Index to Titles, Field Notes & Plats

The compilation of a data base with information from the 1981 Index to Titles, Field Notes and Plats - Spanish Archives and from the de la Teja index to the reorganized collection began several years ago under the direction of Archivist Mike Moore, with the assistance of Stephen Wilson and Alex Chiba, who was responsible for inputting most of the information. Early in 1997, Mr. Lyman Hardeman visited the TGLO looking for information to include in the Texas history website that he maintains on the Internet. Consideration was given at that time to placing the Spanish Collection data base on his site, but the idea was subsequently rejected, in part, because of the clear need to edit and correct the data base as it then existed.

The editing process began in April, 1997. Rather than simply correcting the existing data base, the determination was made at that time to prepare, in effect, a fully revised and improved version of the 1981 Index with information not contained heretofore. The project at this point involved three phases: (1) correcting the existing data base, (2) adding information from the 1981 Index that had been omitted from the data base, and (3) corroborating and adding the new information. That process has now been completed. In addition to all the information contained in the previous index, the entries in the new index include the abstract numbers of the titled surveys, an explanation of why a given grant was determined to be invalid, and numerous new references to related land grant files, court cases, sketch files, corrected field notes and other helpful information.

A fourth aspect of the project, and one for which Mike deserves full credit, involved formatting the data base and the report derived from it. After experimenting with several formats and proofing the text several more times, we now feel confident that we have produced an index that will be easy to use and adds much useful information.

If the appropriate binding can be obtained, we would like to copy the report on ledger-size paper for use in the research area. The report can be copied on standard or legal-size paper for use in other areas. If it is deemed advantageous, copies on these smaller formats can also be provided to the State Library, the Center for American History, and other research facilities and libraries. In addition, the data base is ready to be exported electronically if the necessary resources are made available.

A considerable effort has been put into this project, justified we hope by the resulting product and by the ease we now have of making corrections or additions as needed and of generating new copies. It is our expectation that this 1998 Index will serve as the basic finding aid to the Spanish Collection land grants well into the next century. With the addition of the guide to the additional material in the collection, for which a data base has already been produced, along with the addition of the information from the Guide to South Texas grants, it is now possible to think for the first time in terms of a comprehensive guide to the TGLO Spanish Collection holdings.

